



CENTRAL OFFICE OF STATISTICS — MALTA

# **EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS**

**1966-67**

Price 3/6

Obtainable from the Department of Information, Valletta.

CENTRAL OFFICE OF STATISTICS — MALTA

# **EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS**

**1966-67**

Printed at the Central Office of Statistics

- 1969 -

# C O N T E N T S

Page

## COMMENTARY:

Part 1. Organisation of education ... ..	iii
Part 2. Government primary schools ... ..	iv
Part 3. Government grammar schools ... ..	xiv
Part 4. Technical schools ... ..	xvi
Part 5. Admission examination ... ..	xviii
Part 6. Private schools ... ..	xx
Part 7. Higher education ... ..	xxv
Part 8. Other forms of education ... ..	xxvii
Part 9. Educational finance ... ..	xxviii

## GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

### SCHOOLS:

Table 1. Government infant and primary schools classified by type of school: 1965/66 - 1966/67	2
Table 2. Teaching staff, classes and school population by locality and type: 30th June 1967 ...	3
Table 3. Number of schools classified by type of school and range of pupils: 30th June, 1967...	6

### PUPILS:

Table 4. Pupils classified by locality of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1967 ... ..	7
Table 5. Summary table of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1967 ... ..	12
Table 6. Pupils classified by type of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1967 ... ..	13
Table 7. Pupils under and over 10 years of age by type of school and sex: 30th June, 1967 ...	15
Table 8. Pupils classified by class, sex and age: 30th June, 1967 ... ..	15
Table 9. Pupils classified by locality of school, class, sex and foreign languages taken in addition to English 1966/67 ... ..	17
Table 10. Summary table of pupils in infant and primary sections: 30th June, 1967 ... ..	20
Table 11. Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 1965/66 - 1966/67 ... ..	20

### CLASSES:

Table 12. Number of boys', girls' and mixed classes: 30th June, 1967 ... ..	21
Table 13. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1967 ... ..	22

### NEW PUPILS:

Table 14. New pupils admitted into government primary schools: 1966/67 ... ..	24
---	----

### SCHOOL-LEAVERS:

Table 15. Pupils that left school classified by sex, month and cause of leaving: 1966/67 ...	26
Table 16. Pupils that left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1966/67... ..	27

### REPEATERS:

Table 17. Pupils classified by locality of school, class, sex and whether promoted, repeaters or new: 1966/67 ... ..	28
Table 18. Number and percentage of repeaters by locality groups in Malta and Gozo: 30th June, 1967	39
Table 19. Repeaters classified by age, sex and class: 1966/67 ... ..	40
Table 20. Summary table of repeaters in infant and primary sections: 1966/67 ... ..	41

### ABSENCES:

Table 21. Absence of pupils: 1966/67 ... ..	41
---	----

### SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICE:

Table 22. Number and percentage of pupils taking milk, cod liver oil and tablets, classified by sex: 1966/67 ... ..	42
---	----

### TEACHING STAFF:

Table 23. Teaching staff classified by age, sex and status: 1966/67 ... ..	43
Table 24. Teaching staff classified by type of school, sex and status: 1966/67 ... ..	44

## GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS (CONTD.)

## PREMISES:

Table 25.	Summary of items connected with premises: 1965/66 - 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	45
Table 26.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	46
Table 27.	Government infant and primary schools classified by type of school and number of premises: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	47

## GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

## SUMMARY:

Table 28.	Summary table of classes, students and teachers in each school: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	48
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## STUDENTS:

Table 29.	Number and percentage of students by age and sex: 30th June, 1967	...	...	...	...	...	48
Table 30.	Number and percentage of students classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1967	...	...	...	...	...	49
Table 31.	Students classified by class, sex and age: 30th June, 1967	...	...	...	...	...	49
Table 32.	Mean age of students by class and sex: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	50

## PROMOTED STUDENTS:

Table 33.	Promoted students classified by class, age and sex: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	50
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## REPEATERS:

Table 34.	Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	51
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## NEW STUDENTS:

Table 35.	Summary table of new students classified by age, sex and details of admission: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	51
Table 36.	New students classified by age, sex and class to which admitted: 1966/67...	...	...	...	...	...	52
Table 37.	Number and percentage of promoted students, new students and repeaters by class: 1967	...	...	...	...	...	52

## SCHOOL-LEAVERS:

Table 38.	Students that left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	53
Table 39.	Students that left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	54

## CLASSES:

Table 40.	Number of classes and number of students classified by range of students in school and class: 30th June, 1967	...	...	...	...	...	55
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## TEACHING STAFF:

Table 41.	Number of teachers classified by status and sex: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	...	58
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## PREMISES:

Table 42.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1966/67...	...	...	...	...	...	58
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

## SUMMARY:

Table 43.	Summary table of students and teaching staff classified by school: 30th June, 1967	...	...	...	...	...	59
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS (CONTD.)

## STUDENTS:

Table 44. Number and percentage of students by age and sex: 30th June, 1967	...	...	...	...	59
Table 45. Number and percentage of students at each age: 30th June, 1967	...	...	...	...	60
Table 46. Number and percentage of students by class: 30th June, 1967	...	...	...	...	61
Table 47. Students in technical schools classified by courses: 30th June, 1967	...	...	...	...	62
Table 48. Mean age of students by school and class: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	62
Table 49. Students classified by type of school, class and age, 1966/67	...	...	...	...	63

## PROMOTED STUDENTS:

Table 50. Promoted students classified by school, class and age: 1966/67...	...	...	...	...	64
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## REPEATERS:

Table 51. Repeaters classified by school, class and age: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	65
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## NEW STUDENTS:

Table 52. New students admitted to technical schools classified by school, age and class: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	66
Table 53. Number and percentage of new students, promoted students and repeaters by school and class: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	67

## SCHOOL-LEAVERS:

Table 54. Students that left school classified by cause and month of leaving: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	69
Table 55. Students that left school classified by age and cause of leaving: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	69

## CLASSES:

Table 56. Number of classes and number of students classified by range of students in school and class: 30th June, 1967	...	...	...	...	70
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## TEACHING STAFF:

Table 57. Teaching staff classified by school, status and sex: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	71
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## PREMISES:

Table 58. Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1966/67	...	...	...	...	71
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

Table 59. Candidates for admission to government lyceum, grammar and secondary technical schools classified by age, sex and whether passed or failed: 1967	...	...	...	...	72
Table 60. Candidates for admission to government lyceum, grammar and secondary technical schools classified by sex and whether passed or failed, by school attended: 1967	...	...	...	...	73
Table 61. Candidates for admission to government lyceum, grammar and secondary technical schools classified by sex and marks obtained in english and arithmetic: 1967...	...	...	...	...	74
Table 62. Candidates for admission to government technical schools classified by school attended: 1967	...	...	...	...	75
Table 63. Candidates for admission to government technical schools classified by age and whether passed or failed: 1967	...	...	...	...	75
Table 64. Candidates for admission to government technical schools classified by marks obtained in english and arithmetic: 1967	...	...	...	...	76

## PRIVATE SCHOOLS

## SUMMARY

Table 65.	Summary table of pupils and teachers classified by type of school and sex: 30th June, 1967	77
-----------	--	----

## PUPILS:

Table 66.	Number of boarders, day boarders and day pupils classified by class: 1966/67	78
Table 67.	Number and percentage of pupils at each age, classified by sex: 30th June, 1967	79
Table 68.	Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1967	79
Table 69.	Pupils classified by class, age and sex: 30th June, 1967	80
Table 70.	Pupils classified by locality, type of school and sex: 30th June, 1967	82
Table 71.	Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 1966/67	84

## PROMOTED PUPILS:

Table 72.	Promoted pupils classified by class, age and sex: 1966/67	85
-----------	---	----

## REPEATERS:

Table 73.	Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1966/67	86
-----------	---	----

## NEW PUPILS:

Table 74.	New pupils classified by age, sex and details of admission: 1966/67	87
Table 75.	New pupils classified by age, sex and class: 1966/67	88
Table 76.	Number and percentage of new pupils, promoted pupils and repeaters classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1967	89

## SCHOOL-LEAVERS:

Table 77.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1966/67	90
Table 78.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, age and cause of leaving: 1966/67	91

## CLASSES:

Table 79.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1967	92
-----------	---	----

## TEACHING STAFF:

Table 80.	Number of teachers classified by type of school, status and sex: 1966/67	99
-----------	--	----

## PREMISES:

Table 81.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc: 1966/67	100
-----------	--	-----

## GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

Table 82.	Teachers, trainees and number of courses: 1966/67	101
Table 83.	Number of trainees enrolled and designation and duration of course: 1966/67	101
Table 84.	Trainees by age and designation of course: 1966/67	102
Table 85.	Trainees by pre-admission qualifications: 1966/67	102
Table 87.	Trainees who left centres classified by age and cause of leaving: 1966/67	103
Table 87.	Weekly allowances to trainees classified by designation of course: 1966/67	103

## EVENING CLASSES

Table 88. Teachers and students in evening classes classified by school and sex: 1966/67 ...	104
Table 89. Students in evening classes classified by school subject taught and length of course: 1966/67	105

## SCHOOLS FOR THE PHYSICALLY-HANDICAPPED

Table 90. Physically-handicapped persons receiving full-time education analysed by type of infirmity, sex and age: 1966/67 ... ..	108
Table 91. Number of premises and teachers classified by school: 1966/67 ... ..	108

## UNIVERSITY

Table 92. Number of students and courses classified by sex on 1st October, 1958 - 1966 ...	109
Table 93. Number of regular students classified by faculty and sex on 1st October: 1958-1966	110
Table 94. Admission of regular students during the academic years 1964/65 - 1966/67... ..	111
Table 95. Student numbers on 1st October 1958 - 1966, classification by faculties ... ..	112
Table 96. Age classification of freshmen admitted during the academic years 1962/65, 1965/66, 1966/67 ... ..	114
Table 97. Degrees conferred: 1958/59 - 1966/67 ... ..	114
Table 98. Percentage proportion of women students to total students on 1st October, 1958 - 1966	115
Table 99. Number of regular students and casualties during the academic years: 1958/59 - 1965/66	116
Table 100. Summary table showing classification of teaching staff, by faculties: 1958/59 - 1966/67	118
Table 101. Members of the teaching staff classified by status: 1958/59 - 1966/67 ... ..	119
Table 102. Exemption from payment of fees and estimated cost: 1958/59 - 1966/67 ... ..	119
Table 103. Statement of revenue and expenditure for the academic years: 1958/59 - 1966/67 ...	120

## TRAINING COLLEGES

Table 104. Number of students attending training colleges for teachers: 1961/62 - 1966/67 ...	121
---	-----

## EDUCATIONAL FINANCE

Table 105. Revenue and expenditure of private schools 1965/66 - 1966/67... ..	122
Table 106. Annual cost per pupil in government schools 1962/63 - 1966/67... ..	123
Table 107. Government expenditure on education 1962/63 - 1966/67 ... ..	124

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

### SCHOOL YEAR:

That of the Government Primary Schools covers the ten months from September 15 to the following July 15; that of Grammar, Secondary/Technical and Technical Schools starts two weeks later and ends on or about July 15. For brevity's sake, the school year in this report is indicated by the year in which it ends, e.g., the school year 1967 refers to the school year extending from September/October 1966 to July, 1967.

### ENROLMENT:

This is a count of all pupils whose names appear in a school register on June 30th of the school year. The count is net of the pupils who have died, withdrawn or transferred to another register during the same school year. In the case of the university and polytechnic the count relates to the start of the academic year in October.

### SCHOOL:

A school (educational institution) is a group of pupils (students) of one or more grades organized to receive instruction of a given type and level under one teacher, or under more than one teacher and with an immediate head. More than one school may be housed in one school plant, e.g., at Msida and Hamrun. The school may be either public or private. A public or Government school is administered by the Department of Education; a private school is operated by a proprietor or voluntary body.

### GRADE:

This is a "stage" or "standard" of instruction usually covered in the course of a school year. It is a unit in the vertical organization of a school.

### CLASS:

A class is a group of pupils (students) who are usually instructed together during a school year by a teacher or by several teachers. It is a unit in the horizontal organization of a school.

### PUPIL:

A pupil (student) is a person enrolled in a school for systematic instruction at any level of education.



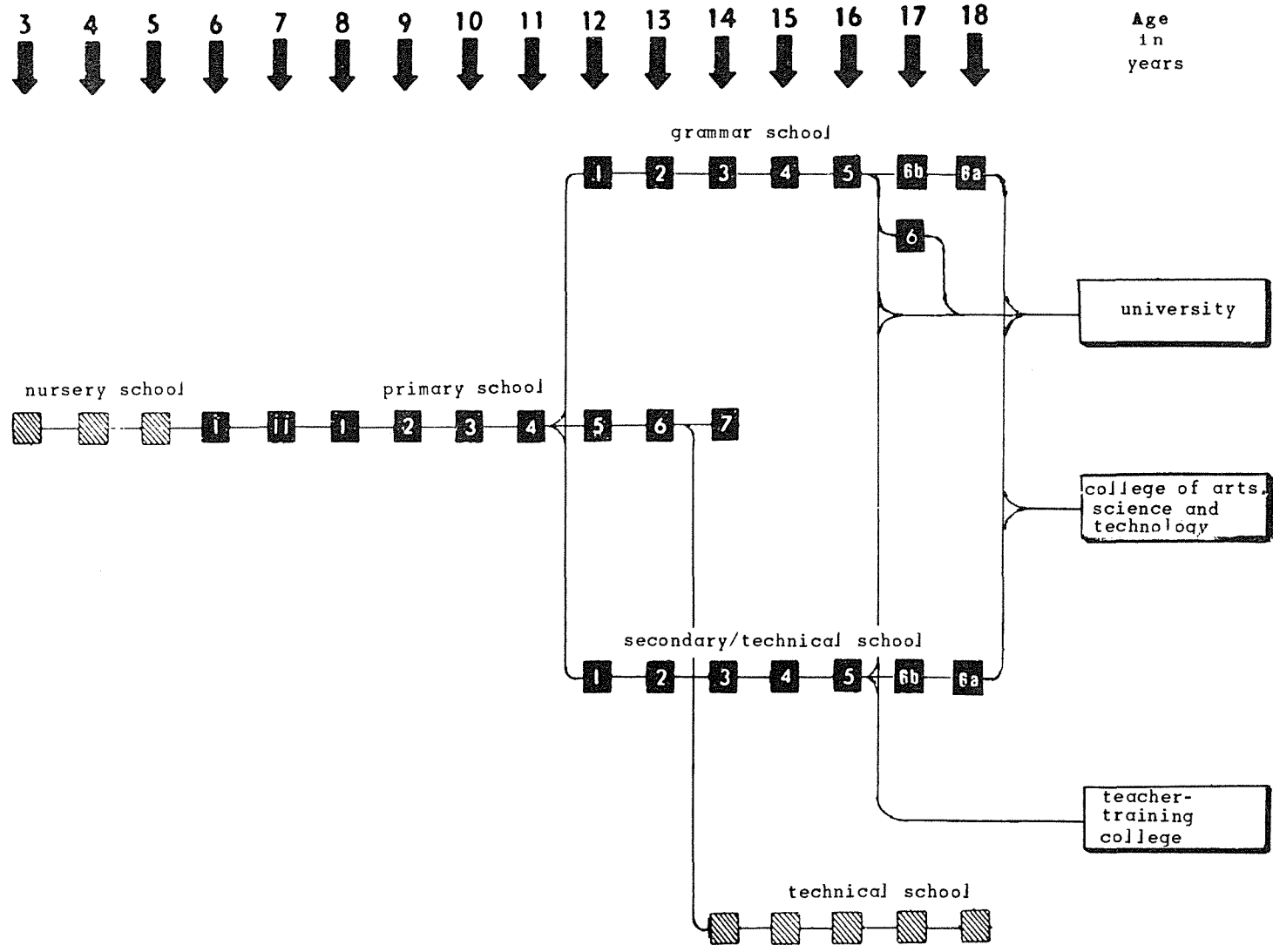
## TEACHER:

A teacher is a person directly engaged in instructing a group of pupils (students). Most teachers are on a full-time basis, but there are also teachers at the second level, known as visiting teachers, who are part-timers. Personnel who have no regular teaching functions, such as headteachers, principals and school assistants, do not count as teachers.

## COMPULSORY EDUCATION:

The Compulsory Education Act was introduced in 1946. It provides for the compulsory full-time schooling of children from the age of 6 to 14 years.

# ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM IN MALTA



## COMMENTARY

### PART 1 - ORGANIZATION OF EDUCATION

Educational facilities are provided, in the Maltese Islands, both by the Government and by private institutions run, in the main, by various religious orders. Admission to Government Primary Schools is open to all children who have attained their fifth birthday by the end of the year during which they are admitted. Some private schools run nursery classes in which even younger children are allowed to attend.

At the first level, besides the nursery education which is provided only in private schools, there are two years of infant school during which period the young child is trained in the routines of school. There follow from four to seven years of primary education intended to impart to pre-adolescent children the basic tools of learning, namely reading, writing and arithmetic, together with an elementary knowledge of the physical and social environment to which the child, as a future citizen, must learn how to adapt.

Maltese law lays down that all children, unless given special permission, are bound to attend school on a full-time basis, from the age of 6 to 13 years.

Every year, the Education Department holds a public examination for children who have attained their tenth birthday but not their thirteenth before the 1st January of that year. The examination is a test of proficiency in the English language and the use of arithmetic for solving everyday problems. Successful candidates are eligible for admission to the Grammar or Secondary Technical Schools run by Government. A limited number of scholarships to private Grammar Schools is also made available to those who achieve a high standard in the examination.

Those children who fail to sit for or qualify in the admission examination and who do not wish to leave school, even though they have passed the statutory school leaving age are allowed to stay on up to the seventh grade, provided sufficient numbers to form a class are found.

Boys aged from 14 to 17 years may sit for the examination for admission to the Technical Institutes and, if they are successful, may choose a trade course which may last from three to six years.

Vocational training of an intensive character, lasting from a few months to two or three years, is provided at the Government Industrial Training Centres. These courses are open to all adults who can reasonably be expected to benefit from them. A small allowance is paid to trainees during course. Apprentices in private industry are also allowed to attend special courses arranged for them, alongside apprentices from Government Departments.

Students in grammar and secondary technical schools generally sit for the Oxford or London General Certificate of Education at Ordinary Level in their fifth year. These schools also have a Sixth Form course of two years duration, at the end of which students sit for two or three Advanced Level subjects of the General Certificate of Education. The Junior College of the University and some courses in the Polytechnic also prepare students for Advanced Level subjects.

The third level of education is represented by two Teacher Training Colleges, one for men and the other for women, the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology or Polytechnic and the Royal University of Malta. For admission to the Royal University, students must be at least seventeen years of age and must have passed in appropriate subjects at both Ordinary and Advanced Levels of the General Certificate of Education.

Education in Malta is provided free of charge in schools and institutions owned and run exclusively by Government and in the Junior College of the University. In private schools and at the University, it is normally provided on payment.

This publication deals with all levels of education. Questionnaires, specimens of which are reproduced here in an appendix, are sent out every year to both Government and private schools. The completed questionnaires are vetted, coded and processed on punched-card equipment installed at the Central Office of Statistics. The machine tabulations, alongside other tables prepared manually, are then put in their final form as they appear in this publication.

## PART 2 - GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

### Enrolment:

In the middle of the 1967 calendar year, the enrolment of students in Government Primary Schools was 43,887. This figure shows a slight reduction of 0.5 per cent, when compared with the figure of 44,088 recorded a year before.

In 1967, the number of children receiving a primary education amounted to 53,456, so that the Government schools accounted for 82.1 per cent of total enrolment in primary schools. The decline in enrolment in Government and private schools combined came to only 0.8 per cent.

Table 2.1 below gives details, by grades, of the total primary school enrolment and the share of the Government schools in that enrolment from 1961 to 1967.

It appears that, during 1967, the steep decline in the primary school population, recorded in previous years, slackened considerably. Total enrolment at the primary school level declined from 61,643 in 1961 to 53,883 in 1966, the decline during the second half of this period being almost twice as large as that during the first half. From 1961 to 1967, the average share of the Government schools was 82.4 per cent, the highest figure being 83.6 per cent in 1964 and the lowest 81.8 per cent in 1966.

The primary school population fluctuates both as a whole from year to year and also in its internal distribution among the various grades. The flow of the births and the emigration of families, including young children and babies, during the six years preceding any school year have an impact on the intake into Stage I for that year, apart from minor fluctuations caused by changes in admission policies of the school authorities who are in turn influenced by the availability of accommodation and staff. Enrolment in Stage I fell from a total of 9,502 in 1961 to 8,940 in 1967 while the Government's share of this enrolment went up from 50.1 per cent to 56.2 per cent during the same period.

At the higher grades, enrolment is determined by promotions, drop-outs, and transfers to higher levels of education. From 1961 to 1967 enrolment declined in all grades of primary education except in Standard VII, but the sharpest decline was recorded for Standards IV and V, as more and more children left primary school from these grades in order to transfer to a secondary or technical school. Total enrolment in these two grades was 15,856 in 1961 and 12,069 in 1967. The Government schools accounted for 14,178 and 10,733 pupils during these two years, respectively, so that Government's share was maintained at an average of 90 per cent throughout this period.

Enrolment in Government primary schools accounted for an average of 54.1 per cent of the total in Stage I from 1961 to 1967. The average for Stage II was 84 per cent and this figure rose with the grade.

ENROLMENT AT FIRST LEVEL 1961 - 1967  
(Showing proportion in Government Schools)

Grade		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Stage 1	Total	9,502	9,483	10,507	9,430	9,255	8,627	8,940
	Government	4,758	4,902	5,724	5,477	4,846	4,818	5,024
	%	50.1	51.7	54.5	58.1	52.4	55.8	56.2
Stage 2	Total	8,005	7,751	7,636	8,177	7,750	7,615	7,274
	Government	6,775	6,506	6,500	6,948	6,556	6,265	6,107
	%	84.6	83.9	85.1	85.0	84.6	82.3	84.0
Std. 1	Total	8,028	8,341	7,725	7,825	7,966	7,806	7,120
	Government	7,091	7,242	6,706	6,605	6,853	6,493	6,110
	%	88.3	86.8	86.8	84.4	86.0	83.2	85.8
Std. 2	Total	8,443	8,010	8,064	7,672	7,617	7,746	7,456
	Government	7,632	7,114	7,129	6,726	6,601	6,647	6,341
	%	90.4	88.8	88.4	87.7	86.7	85.8	85.0
Std. 3	Total	8,728	8,126	7,690	7,513	7,216	7,146	7,357
	Government	7,930	7,359	6,854	6,660	6,354	6,229	6,536
	%	90.9	90.6	89.1	88.6	88.1	87.2	88.8
Std. 4	Total	8,613	8,197	7,747	7,021	6,838	6,529	6,551
	Government	7,704	7,220	6,786	6,319	6,084	5,770	5,754
	%	89.4	88.1	87.6	90.0	89.0	88.4	87.8
Std. 5	Total	7,243	6,983	6,739	6,071	5,805	5,540	5,639
	Government	6,474	6,306	6,045	5,599	5,294	5,105	4,979
	%	89.4	90.3	89.7	92.2	91.2	92.1	88.3
Std. 6	Total	2,904	3,361	3,245	3,182	2,630	2,593	2,763
	Government	2,875	3,335	3,239	3,172	2,615	2,532	2,729
	%	99.0	99.2	99.8	99.7	99.4	97.6	98.8
Std. 7	Total	177	174	204	301	287	281	356
	Government	137	146	204	301	267	229	307
	%	77.4	83.9	100.0	100.0	93.0	81.5	86.2
All Grades	Total	61,643	60,426	59,557	57,192	55,364	53,883	53,456
	Government	51,376	50,130	49,187	47,807	45,470	44,088	43,887
	%	83.3	83.0	82.6	83.6	82.1	81.8	82.1



ENROLMENT OF FEMALES AT FIRST LEVEL AND FEMALE POPULATION

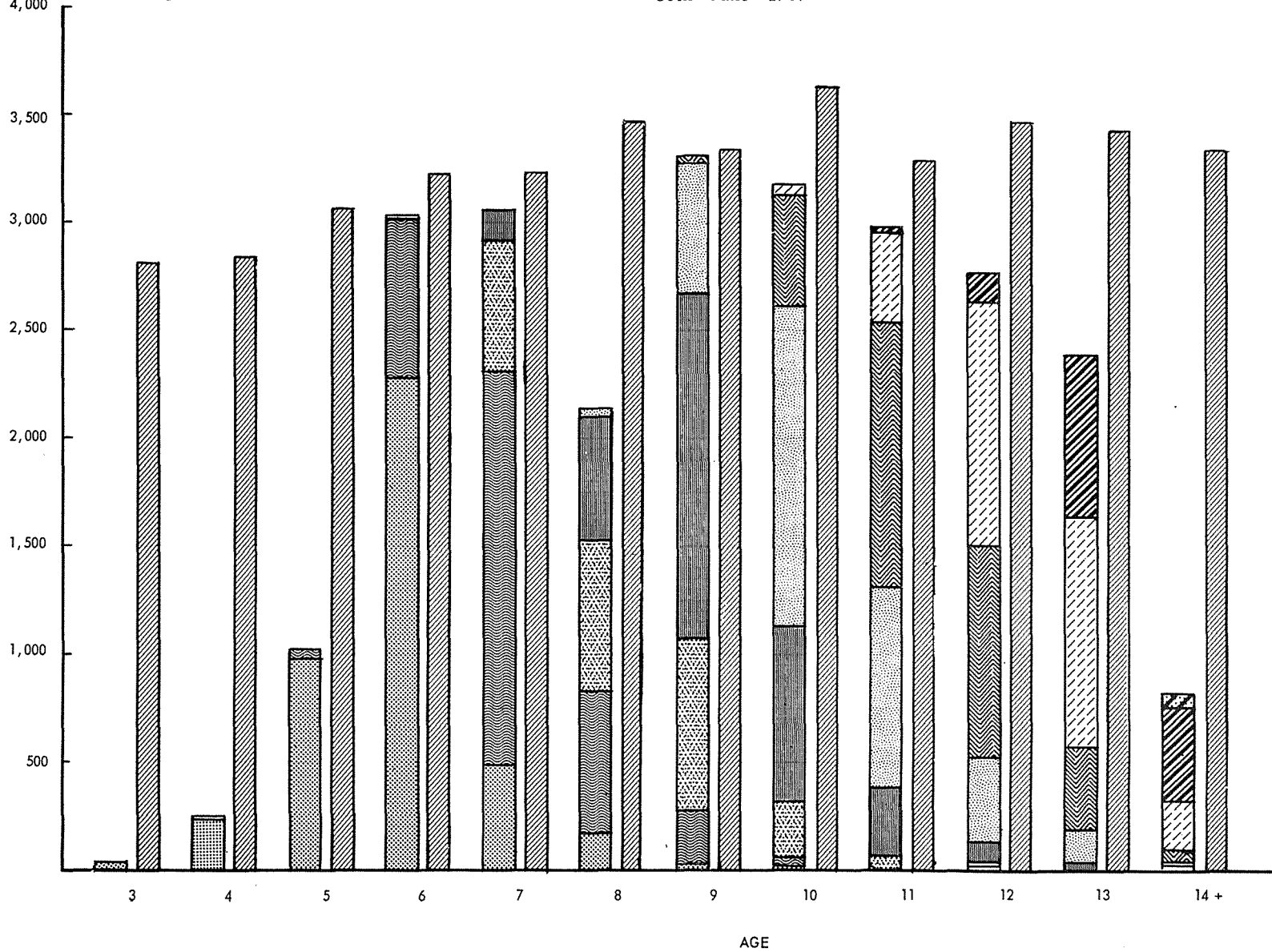
30th June 1967

Number  
4,000

Fig. 2

Total Population

- Std. 7
- Std. 6
- Std. 5
- Std. 4
- Std. 3
- Std. 2
- Std. 1
- Stg. 2
- Stg. 1





While, from 1961 to 1967, Government schools tended to decrease slightly their share of total enrolment in Standards I to IV, there was a tendency for this ratio to move in the opposite direction for the other grades.

#### Schools:

During the 1967 school year, there were 112 Government Primary schools, of which 95 were in Malta and 17 in Gozo. Where the locality was too small to justify the running of separate schools for boys, girls and infants, the same building was used to house classes for boys and for girls at all ages. Mixing of boys and girls in the same class is, however, avoided whenever possible.

Compared with the previous year, there was a net reduction of one in the total number of schools, due to the elimination of three small schools in Gozo and Comino, which were merged with other larger schools in the vicinity and the converse process resulting in two additional schools in Malta.

Schools varied greatly in number of pupils enrolled mainly because of differences in population density in the neighbourhood and problems of accommodation. The smallest schools were to be found in the rural districts. In Malta, the combined boys/girls/infant schools at Bahrija, Ghammieri, and Fawwara had, respectively, a roll of 81, 76 and 19 pupils only. In Gozo, similar schools in San Lawrenz and Ghasri had 74 and 55 pupils, respectively.

The largest schools are those in the older towns and villages where suitably located new accommodation is difficult to come by with the result that old-established schools grew by a process of accretion. Primary schools, with more than 700 pupils under the supervision of one headteacher, are to be found in Pawla, Birkirkara, Zejtun and Rabat.

#### Class-Size and Pupil-Teacher Ratio:

In the government primary schools, each class has its own teacher who is responsible all day and throughout the school year for that particular class, so that class-size and pupil-teacher ratios are equivalent terms.

Since 1959, when the average class-size was 26.5, there has been a decline in the primary school population and an increase in the number of classrooms so that average class size has tended to decrease in the Government Schools. During 1967, the average class size continued to decline, although slightly, and at the end of the year there were 43,887 pupils in 2,016 classes giving an average class-size of 21.8.

There was practically the same number of pupils, that is about 16,850, in classes of 20 to 24 pupils as in those of 25 to 29 pupils, but the number of pupils in classes with an average of 30 to 34 pupils was only 1,807 as compared with 8,363 in classes of under 20 pupils. The last mentioned category were, however, inflated by a large concentration of Standard VI and VII classes (163 out of 204 classes), which always tend to be small due to the reduced inflow of new pupils into these grades every year. It appears that the spread about the mean was not very large, the mean size of class in the two end-groups, as shown in Table 13, being 15.4 and 30.6 respectively.

The figures in Table 13 show a marked positive correlation between average class-size and size of school. In schools with less than 200 pupils on the register, the average class-size is about 14 for all grades up to and including Standard V and 8.7 for Standard VI. There is a sharp increase in size, especially in the infant classes and in the two grades above Standard V, as one moves from the under 200 to the next larger type of school, i.e. those with 200 to 399 pupils. In these schools the average for the first two grades is 24.8. It goes down to about 20 for Standards I to V and to 13.6 for Standards VI and VII.

In schools with 400 pupils and over, the tendency for average class-size to increase with size of school is still noticeable but its effect is small and confined to the main grades, that is from Standard I to Standard V.

#### Teachers and School Staff:

At the end of the 1967 school year, there were 2,038 teachers employed in the Government Primary Schools. Of these 1,736, that is, 85 per cent were employed on a permanent basis while the remaining 302 were temporary teachers.

Compared with the previous year, there was an increase of 65 in the number of permanent teachers and a decline of 51 in the number of temporary teachers, giving a net increase of 14 in the teaching staff. The output of the Teacher-Training Colleges, meanwhile was 65 male teachers and 130 female teachers. The excess of new teachers makes good losses from retirement, transfers to other schools or occupations and resignations on marriage of female teachers.

Female teachers, both permanent and temporary, outnumbered their male counterparts. This is partly explained by the fact that it is usual for female teachers to take boys' classes at the infant level and also at the lower grades. The number of female teachers at the end of the 1967 school

year was 1,251 of which 175 were temporary. These figures show an increase of 54 in the number of permanent teachers and a reduction of 34 in that of temporary ones, when compared with those for the 1966 school year. The number of male teachers at the end of the 1967 school year was 787, showing an increase of 11 permanent teachers and a reduction of 17 in temporary staff.

On the administrative side, there were 100 head-teachers in the Government Primary Schools at the end of 1967, that is, 2 less than a year before. In addition, there were 13 school assistants in sole charge of a school, usually one of the smaller rural ones or an annexe to a large school. There were also 53 school-assistants generally helping head-teachers in charge of the larger schools. The total number of school-assistants was thus 66, the same number as a year before.

#### Attendance:

Except for two weeks at the start of the school-year and six weeks at the end, when only morning sessions are held, the Government Primary schools hold both morning and afternoon sessions. Parents are legally responsible for ensuring that their children attend school regularly, unless specially exempted.

Table 21 gives details of absences, mostly due to sickness, recorded during the 1967 school year. The average number of absences is high, for both boys and girls, in the first year at school. As the child learns to adjust itself to school life, the absentee rate declines to reach a low point at Standard I. Thereafter, it rises steadily, especially beyond Standard V and particularly in the case of girls, when the decreasing likelihood of going on to a higher level of education and increasing demands on the young adolescents' time weaken the incentive to attend school.

The average number of absences per pupil recorded during the 1967 school year was 27.5 sessions in Stage I, declining to 21.5 in Standard I, and rising as high as 44.8 in Standard VII. The total number of sessions for the whole year is about 330 so that, on the whole, absenteeism is not a serious problem as far as the majority of pupils are concerned.

#### Foreign Languages:

In 1963, the primary school curriculum was widened when the teaching of Italian or French was made available to those pupils in Standard IV and above, who wished to learn another language, besides English and Maltese, which are taught in all grades.

A total of 4,731 boys and 5,092 girls were learning Italian during 1967, while 108 boys and 315 girls were taking French. These figures show that, of the 13,769, pupils entitled to instruction in a foreign language, 10,246, that is, 75 per cent were availing themselves of the opportunity. During the previous year, there were 9,216 pupils taking a foreign language, that is, 1,030 less.

### PART 3 - GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

#### Enrolment:

The largest grammar schools, in Malta, are run by the Government. The boys' grammar school is known as the Lyceum, and it is housed in two buildings, a large one with 1,344 students at Hamrun, in Malta, and a smaller one, with 166 students, in Gozo. The largest Government Grammar School for girls is situated at Blata-l-Bajda, at the geographical centre of Malta's urban area. It houses 1,504 students. Government also runs smaller Girls' Secondary Schools at Mdina and Sliema, in Malta with 438 and 240 students respectively and a school in Gozo with 413 girls.

The total number of grammar school students in 1967 was 4,105, of which 1,459 were boys and 2,646 were girls. Compared with the previous year, there was an insignificant reduction of 8 in the number of boys and an increase of 181 in the number of girls, giving a net increase of 173 in the total.

The distribution by classes shows a tendency for the number of boys, as well as of girls, to increase up to Class III and then to decrease beyond that class, with a sudden drop after Class V. These fluctuations are explained by an inflow of students, mainly those transferring from a private to a Government school on successfully passing the appropriate examinations, in the lower forms with a rising drop-out rate in the higher classes. Past admission policies also play an important role. Since most students sit for the General Certificate of Education at Ordinary Level from the Fifth Class, and the Sixth Form is attended by only those students who want to specialise in a few selected subjects, the demand for places in this Form is bound to be limited, especially when admission to it is based on performance at the G.C.E. Ordinary Level Examinations.

While the peak enrolment, of 943 students, occurred in Form III and the figure of 607 students in Form V showed a reduction of 35 per cent from

this peak, there were only 120 students in the First Year and an even smaller number of 37 in the Second Year of the Sixth Form. The combined figure of 157 Sixth Form students accounted for slightly less than 4 per cent of total government grammar school enrolment, with the percentage for boys being about one-third of a point above this figure and that for girls being lower by the same amount.

Since, on admission to Class I most of the students are aged from 10 to 13 years, with corresponding adjustments for higher classes, the distribution by age-group tends to display the same pattern as that by class, especially when one considers that wastage, due to repetition of classes, involved only 143 students, that is 3.5 per cent of the total, during 1967.

About 55 per cent of the boys and 60 per cent of the girls were aged 14 to 16 years inclusive at the end of the school year. Boys, with an average age of 14.3 years, had an age distribution skewed slightly towards the younger age-groups, while that of girls, with an average of 14.8 years had a similar learning towards the other end. As can be seen from Table 32, this tendency for boys to be slightly younger than girls manifested itself in all classes except for the numerically insignificant Second Year Sixth Form.

#### Class Size and Student/Teacher Ratio:

Average class size in the government grammar schools was 24.6 at the end of 1967 when the total number of classes in use was 167. At the end of the previous year, there were ten fewer classes in use and the average size of class was 25 students.

Most of the classes in 1967 had from 20 to 24 students while there was also a large number with 25 to 29 students. The number of classes, with 20 to 29 students, was 116, that is 69 per cent of the total number of classes in all schools. These classes accommodated an equal percentage of the total number of pupils, that is 2,817 out of 4,105. These figures indicate a uniform distribution of class-size about the average.

There were only 359 students in classes accommodating fewer than 20 students each while the number of students in classes with more than 34 occupants was even smaller, that is 238.

Schools with a total enrolment of less than 400 students tended to have an average class-size of 20, that is, 5 less than that reported by larger schools with up to 1,500 students on their register.

Teachers in the grammar schools specialise in one particular subject but they usually take one or two additional subsidiary subjects if they teach exclusively in the lower Forms. The ideal situation is, therefore, one where the number of teachers exceeds by a certain margin, necessary for preparation of lessons and extra-curricular activities, the number of classes in a given school.

During the year under review, as in most previous years, there was an extreme shortage of suitably qualified grammar school teachers. The Government was, therefore, forced to the expedient of employing staff on a temporary basis. Of the 305 teachers on the staff of the Government Grammar Schools, only 163 were employed on a permanent basis. The total number of male teachers exceeded that of females by only one, so that the problem of permanency was much more acute in the case of female teachers, who, according to the existing regulations, are required to resign from the service upon getting married.

The majority of non-permanent teachers are employed as visitors, there being 36 males and 51 females in this category, during 1967. There were also 9 male and 23 female teachers seconded for duty from the Primary Schools but these teachers, although professionally qualified, are generally not specialists in any particular subject and hence they can only alleviate the shortage by releasing specialist teachers from duties in the lower forms.

The total number of teachers in the boys' grammar schools was 118, giving a student-teacher ratio of 12.4, but this low ratio may be misleading due to the employment of teachers on a part-time basis. The corresponding figures for the girls' schools were 187 teachers and a ratio of 14.1. Even with a ratio higher than that for the boys' schools, the girls' schools had to employ 35 male teachers to supplement the female staff, while no female teachers were working in the boys' schools.

#### PART 4 - TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

##### Enrolment:

The total number of students attending Technical Schools at the end of the 1967 school year was 4,264. Of this total, 2,073 were boys attending Secondary Technical Schools at Paola, Naxxar and Gozo while 890 were girls attending the Secondary Technical School at Hamrun. The total also includes 1,035 boys in Technical Institutes at Paola, Mriehel and Gozo. The Apprentices School, at Marsa, had an enrolment of 266 students.

Compared with the previous year, there was an increase of only 15 students in the total attending Technical Schools. The Secondary Technical School, still under construction at Naxxar, increased its enrolment by 134 students, at the expense of the other school at Paola. The Girls Secondary Technical School at Hamrun and the Secondary Technical School at Gozo both registered small increases of under 30 students, although the increase was comparatively large for Gozo. The Technical Institute at Paola increased its enrolment by 59 students, at the expense of the similar school at Mrieħel. The Apprenticeship School at Marsa recorded a fall in the number enrolled, amounting to 25 students.

Table 48 gives the age-distribution by class of students in the various schools specialising in technical education. Since admission to the Secondary Technical Schools is based on the same regulations as admission to the Grammar Schools, the age-distribution by class in these schools is similar, although students in Secondary Technical Schools tend to be slightly older than those in the grammar schools. Girls also tend to be older than boys in the same class but this difference is also noticeable in the grammar schools. Boys in the new school at Naxxar are generally younger than those in the other schools.

The higher minimum age requirement for admission to the Technical Schools is reflected in the fact that the distribution by class fits neatly on top of the "tail" of that for the secondary schools, as can be seen from Table 49. While the ages of students in the secondary technical schools lie mainly between 12 and 17 years, those in the technical institutes ranged from 15 to 20 years while the apprentices attending the Marsa school tended to be a year older, on the average, than those in the institutes.

#### Class Size and Student/Teacher Ratio:

There were 406 teachers working in the technical schools during 1967. Of these, 24, were technicians, who do not take part in class-room instruction but prepare laboratory and workshop demonstrations under the supervision of the class-teachers. The shortage of suitably qualified staff was, in the grammar schools, manifested in a low ratio of permanent staff vis-à-vis temporary and visiting teachers and staff seconded from the primary schools to teach non-technical subsidiary subjects.

Of the 339 male teachers, only 121, that is, 36 per cent were permanent, while a higher proportion of female teachers, that is 28 out of 67, or 42 per cent, enjoyed that status. Temporary teachers, mostly males, numbered

22 while primary school teachers numbered 46, of whom 24 were females. There were also 148 male and 12 female teachers employed on a visiting basis.

Class size varied widely from one school to another. There was a tendency in most technical schools for average class size to rise from Class I to Class II but to decline thereafter, the decline being most noticeable in the technical institutes which catered for a mixture of courses varying in length from two to five years. The average class-size for all technical schools taken together ranged from a maximum of 21.9 students for Class II to 6 students in Class VI.

There were 214 classes in session during 1967. Of these 67, that is, nearly one third, were first year classes, mainly because technical education is still expanding in Malta and as new classrooms become available, they are filled by new entrants into the school. The number of second and third year classes was 46 and 45, respectively. There followed a sharp drop to 27 classes each for the fourth and fifth years, due to the termination of some of the shorter courses. Class VI consisted only of 12 students in two classes studying Advanced Level subjects in the Secondary Technical Schools.

Of great importance in the technical schools are the workshops and laboratories. There were 38 rooms used as workshops, 20 as needlework, and domestic science rooms for use by the girls and 19 laboratories. Since most of the technical schools have been built quite recently, adequate accommodation for practical work and demonstrations has been provided.

The ratio of teachers to students was higher in the technical schools than in the grammar schools. The average number of students per teacher was 11.5 in the boys' schools and 12.3 in the girls' schools. This low ratio is necessary to maintain proper supervision during practical work which entails greater individual attention than class-room lecturing.

## PART 5 - ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

Admission to the Grammar and Secondary Technical Schools is regulated by a competitive examination held once every year. Successful candidates are allowed to choose the school they would like to attend, the first choice being accorded those higher up in the order of merit based on the admission examination results. A limited number of Government scholarships tenable in private secondary schools, is also made available on the basis of the results



of these examinations. These examinations consist of written tests in English and Arithmetic and an oral test in English.

There were 7,144 candidates who sat for these examinations in 1967. Of these, 3,605 were boys and 3,539 girls. The number of boys who passed was 1,107, that is 30.7 per cent of the total. The corresponding figures for girls were 1,100 passes, that is 31.1 per cent. Although the proportion of girls who succeeded was slightly higher than that of the boys, girls tended to pass at a higher age. While the average age of successful boys was 12.2 years, the corresponding figure for girls was 12.3 years.

Compared with the previous year, the total number of passes was higher by 333 in the case of boys and by 268 for the girls. The percentage of those who sat and were successful was also up, by 10.5 for the boys and by 8.3 for the girls.

In both Government and Private schools, the largest number of successful candidates, that is 627 boys and 696 girls, sat from Class V. This Class also presented the largest number of candidates, that is 1,610 boys and 1,651 girls. Candidates who had never failed their annual examinations, and hence never had repeated a class, would be qualifying by age to sit for this examination at the end of Class V, which thus produced the highest proportion of successes, that is 38.9 per cent for the boys and 42.2 for the girls, after Class VI of the Government Primary Schools.

Table 61 gives details of the marks obtained by boys and girls sitting for the examinations. On the average, all candidates did better in English than in Arithmetic, while girls did generally better than boys although, in Gozo, boys performed better than girls in Arithmetic, by a considerable margin.

Candidates for admission to the Technical Institutes are required to pass proficiency tests in English and Arithmetic, which are set at a lower standard than those for admission to the Secondary and Grammar Schools. Thus candidates above the maximum age limit for admission to a secondary education can still sit these examinations and choose a practical trade course if successful.

There were 1,016 candidates in Malta and 45 in Gozo, in 1967. Of these, 290 succeeded in obtaining a place in a Technical Institute in Malta, and 12 in Gozo. Class VI, in both Government and Private Schools, provided the largest number of candidates, that is 709, and the largest number of pass-

es, that is 182, or 63 per cent of the total. The mean age of successful candidates was 14.7 years in Malta, and 14.2 years in Gozo.

## PART 6 - PRIVATE SCHOOLS

### Enrolment:

The total number of students in private schools, at the end of 1967, was 15,619, of whom 8,284 were boys and 7,335 girls. Compared with the previous year, there was a decrease in the number of students amounting to 1,434, that is 8.4 per cent of the total. The number of boys, in private schools, declined by 453 while that of girls went down by 981.

The private schools provide nursery education for young children below the age of 6 years. At the end of 1967, there were 2,298 children receiving a nursery education. This figure was lower by 660, that is by 22 per cent, than that recorded at the end of the previous year. This was a reversal of the trend in previous years, and was due to a change in policy of school authorities as can be seen from the fact that one nursery school was closed and four other abolished nursery classes during the year. Nursery classes are provided in a large number of private schools since this service can be of great value to parents of children of different ages. There were only 3 schools providing exclusively nursery education during the year, and the number of pupils in these schools was 98.

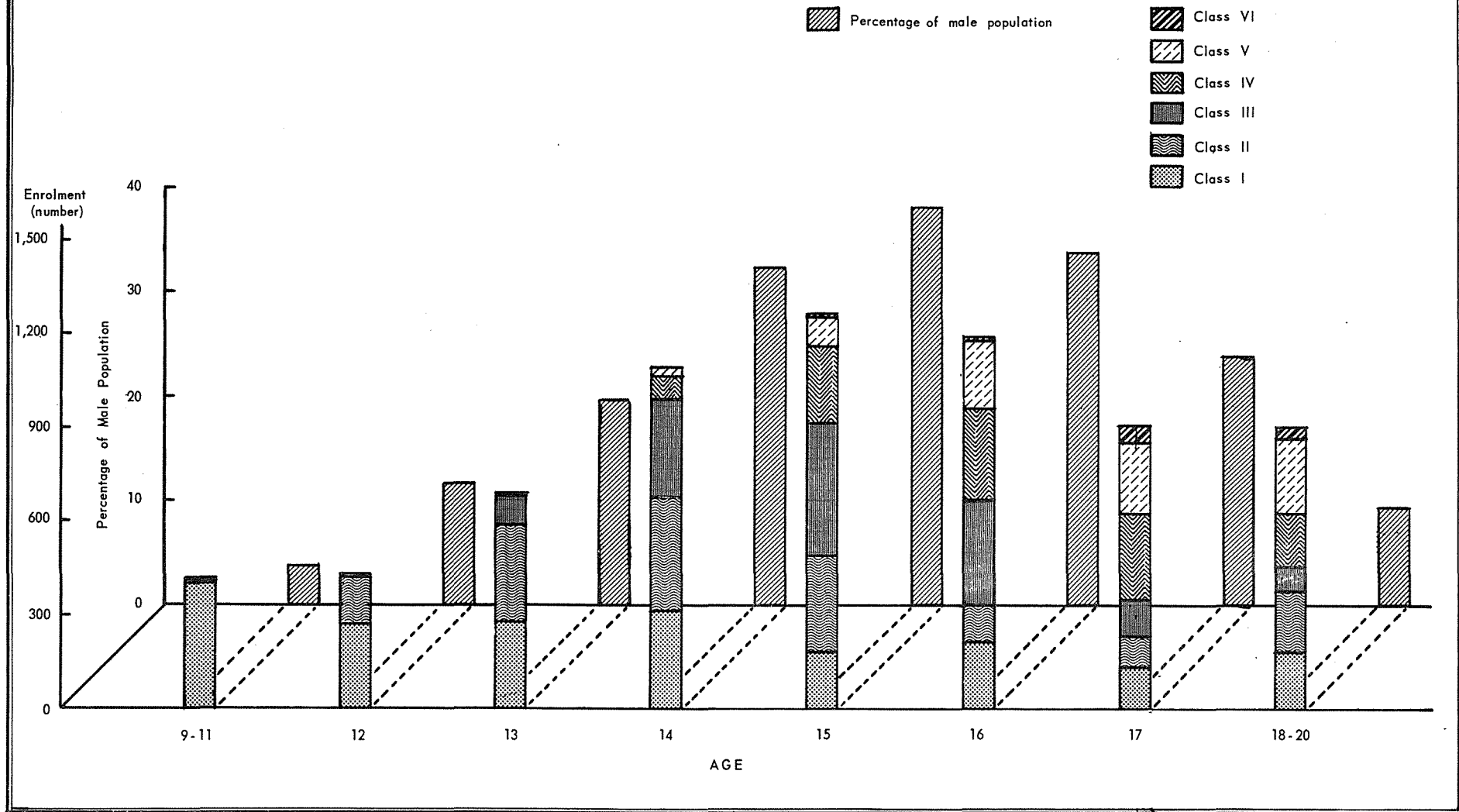
Although Government schools are free of charge, many parents prefer to send their children to private schools for a variety of reasons. Enrolment at the primary level in private schools amounted to 9,569, of which, 5,083, that is 53 per cent, were in the infants' classes. Compared with the previous year, there was a decline of 76 in the number of pupils in infant classes and nearly twice this reduction, that is 150, in the primary classes, the reduction being most noticeable in Standard I.

As more places became available in Government schools, the grammar school population of the private schools tended to decline. This trend was noticeable from the peak figures reached in 1964 when there were 4,910 students in private grammar schools. In 1967, the corresponding figure was 3,752 - 548 less than in the previous year. The decline was noticeable in all grades but the greatest proportional losses were incurred in Class V, for both boys and girls. The losses were not direct but rather the effect of the "moving up" of successive reductions in the entries to Class I.

ENROLMENT OF MALES AT SECOND LEVEL AS PROPORTION OF MALE POPULATION

Fig. 3

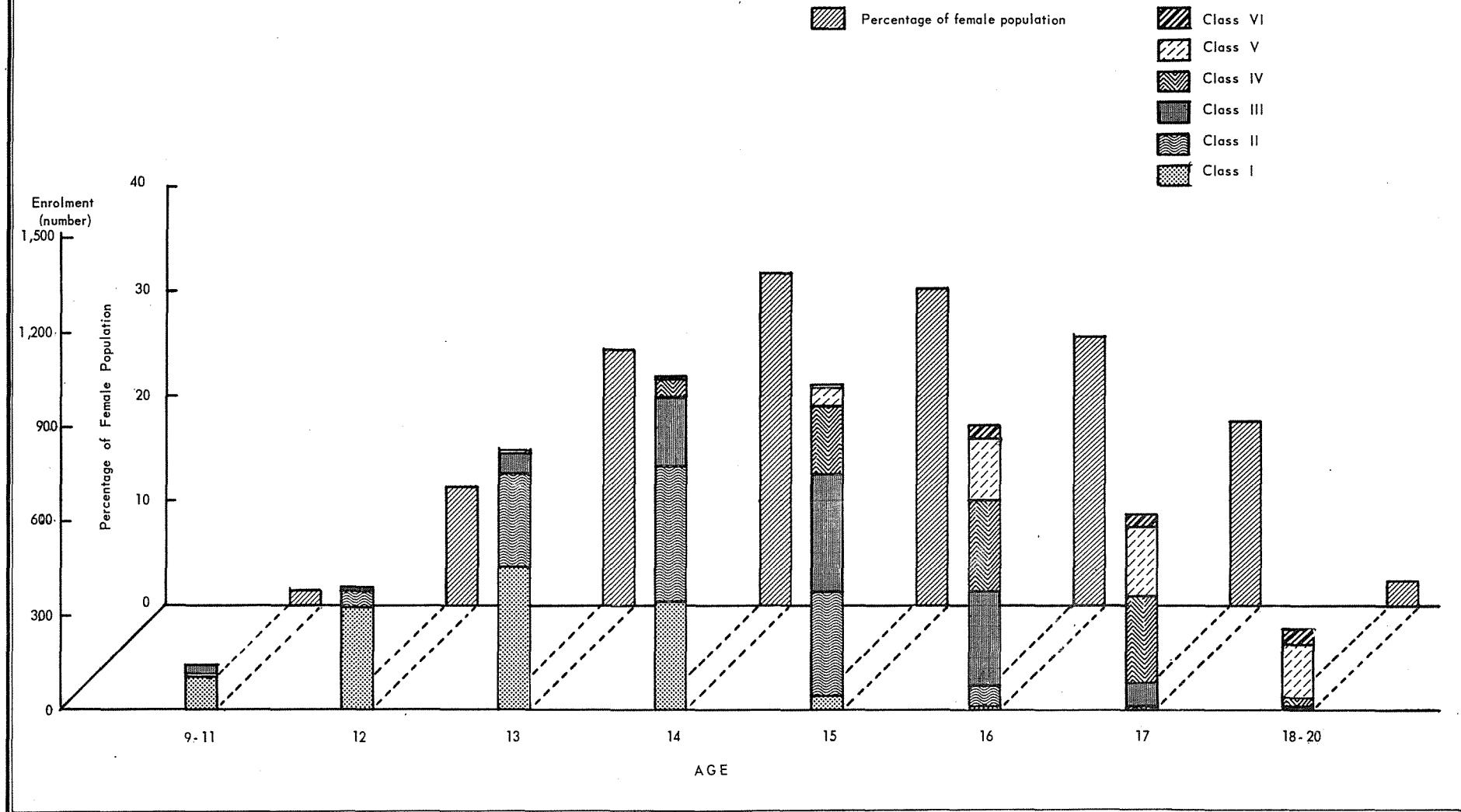
30th June 1967



ENROLMENT OF FEMALES AT SECOND LEVEL AS PROFORTION OF FEMALE POPULATION

30th June 1967

Fig. 4



### Schools, Classes and Teachers:

In 1967, there were 75 private schools in operation. Of these, 5 were in Gozo. There were 598 classrooms located in 97 premises, so that the average school building tended to be small. Besides the class-rooms, there were also 16 workshops or work-rooms, 20 laboratories and 357 rooms used as stores and for administrative and general purposes.

No information is available on the pupil/teacher ratio in private schools since some of these schools do not differentiate between staff teaching at nursery, primary or secondary levels. The average size of class for the private schools was 28.1 in 1967 as compared with 28.0 at the end of the previous year.

Teachers in all the private schools, taken together, numbered 781 during 1967, that is 29 less than a year previously. The pupil/teacher ratio stood at 20 at the end of 1967, showing a reduction of only one pupil per teacher, when compared with the previous year.

Since the private schools generally belong to, and are run by religious orders, many of the teachers on their staff are members of religious communities. During 1967, the number of members of religious orders employed as teachers in the private schools was 495, making up 63.4 per cent of the total number of teachers. Of these, 429, that is 86.7 per cent, were permanently employed. Of the 286 lay teachers employed by private schools 211, that is 73.8 per cent, were permanent.

## PART 7 - HIGHER EDUCATION

### The University:

At the beginning of the 1966/67 academic year, there were 809 students at the Royal University of Malta. Of these, 749, that is, 601 men and 148 women, were regular students and 60 were occasional students, that is, did not satisfy standard entry requirements. Since students are allowed, in some faculties, to take more than one course, the total number of students making use of this facility, and attending separate lectures to qualify for a degree subsidiary to their main course, was 31 during the year. Compared with the previous year, there was an increase of 175 regular and 10 occasional students. In October 1966, the Royal University was preparing to occupy its new buildings at Msida and the extra accommodation envisaged, made possible a rapid increase in the student intake. Women are also increasingly taking an

interest in higher learning and, while in 1958 female regular students accounted for slightly less than 7 per cent of the total, in 1966 this ratio had gone up to 20 per cent.

During 1967, the largest faculty at the University was that of Arts, with 342 students and 34 teachers, followed by science with 218 students and 29 teachers. Medicine and surgery, with 130 students and 40 teachers was next in numerical importance. The smallest faculty was that of dental surgery with only 7 students and 5 teachers.

The total teaching staff numbered 141, and was made up of 28 professors, 45 lecturers and 68 teaching assistants and demonstrators. These figures show an increase of one professor, three lecturers and 21 other teachers and assistants, when compared with those for the previous year.

The number of degrees conferred during the year was 51. Of these, eleven were conferred on women. There were 49 bachelors' degrees and two masters degrees conferred.

#### The Polytechnic:

At the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology, or Polytechnic, a wide variety of technical and trade courses are run. Many of these courses are taken on a part-time basis or in the evenings to enable students employed in industry to attend.

Of the 820 students attending the Polytechnic during the year, there were 111 reading for a degree or diploma or associate membership of an institution. The corresponding figures for 1965 were a total of 600 students, of whom 162 were pursuing a third level education. Thus, while the number of students increased by 220, there was a net reduction of 51 in the number of those reading for a degree or its equivalent. This reflects the availability of new courses which are constantly being created.

#### Teacher Training Colleges:

There are two Teacher Training Colleges in Malta. The men's college is at St. Julians', and houses 65 first year trainees and an equal number in their second and final year. Students live in at the College, and at the end of the two-year course are if successful in the final examinations, employed on a permanent basis, by the Government.

The women's college, at tal-Virtu', near Rabat, is run on similar lines to the men's college. In 1967, there were 125 trainees in their first year and 130 in their second year, at this College.

Both in the men's and in the women's colleges, total enrolment does not vary much from year to year since the actual figure depends upon the accommodation available.

## PART 8 - OTHER FORMS OF EDUCATION

### Schools for the Handicapped:

Special education for those children who are physically or mentally handicapped, is provided as a social service by the Government. During 1967, there were six Government-owned schools and one privately-owned, which were engaged in this charitable work.

Most of the schools comprised 4 class-rooms though there was only one class for blind children and as many as six for the deaf. There were 18 specially-trained male teachers and 13 female ones employed in these schools.

The total number of handicapped persons, catered for by these schools, was 281, comprising 193 males and 88 females. The mentally handicapped and educationally sub-normal numbered 178, the physically handicapped were 82 in number and there were also 21 mal-adjusted children.

About 42 per cent of both male and female inmates were aged 10 to 14 years, although in the centre for the blind there were older people, aged 45 years and over, learning a trade in order to contribute to their own support.

### Evening Classes:

In 1967, a total of 6,373 student-courses were conducted in Government School after normal school hours. Of the total number, 3,156 student courses were accounted for by male and 3,217 by female students. A total of 294 teachers, of whom 215 were males and 79 females, were engaged.

Most courses were of one year's duration though some of the more technical subjects involved a three-year course. A large number of short trade courses were run at the Government Industrial Training Centre at Marsa but, apart from woodcraft for men and dress-making for women, the most popular classes were the extra-mural revision classes for students intending to sit the G.C.E. examinations.

## PART 9 - EDUCATIONAL FINANCE

The main financial burden of providing education falls on the Government, while the private schools' contribution in this field represented about 11 per cent of the total national expenditure on education.

Government expenditure on education amounted to £3,307,723 during the financial year 1966/67, that is, 3.2% more than in 1965/66. More than one half of this expenditure, or £1.9 million, was defrayed on personal emoluments, of which £1.28 million were allocated to the Primary Schools, and £253,764 to the Technical Schools. The latter figure was nearly twice that paid four years previously, indicating how fast the system of technical education has expanded in recent years. Also increasing, but much more slowly, is expenditure for maintaining Grammar School staff which stood at £191,067 during 1967, that is, 7.3 per cent up on the previous year.

The cost of materials and incidental expenses depends mainly on the number of students and the actual size of school plant which is being operated. However, the figures of £88,454 for the technical schools and the £180,000 allocated to the University indicate the comparatively larger outlay required for the teaching of science and the physical arts. The figure for the University is not necessarily related to expenditure on materials since it constitutes a block vote by Government the use of which is at the discretion of the University authorities.

Total public capital expenditure on Education was not much different, at £770 thousand in 1966/67, from that of the previous year. The capital expenditure of the University was nearly £0.3 million, and was almost equal to that of Technical Schools. Fixed investment in primary schools is no longer a major item of expenditure now that the large programme of primary school building is nearing completion.

The private schools do not keep extensive records of the allocation of their funds but the main items of expenditure and income have been worked out every year since 1964. During 1966/67, total expenditure of the private schools amounted to £357,000, that is, £21,000 more than a year before. Tuition fees, at £228 thousand, accounted for 64 per cent of total revenue, the balance being made up by donations, Government grants and subsidies, and loans from both public and private sources.

The annual cost per pupil in Government Schools is given in Table 106. There is an increasing progression of some £20 per pupil, starting with the Primary Schools and ending with the Technical Schools. Rising costs of



materials and increases in wages and salaries have pushed up constantly the cost per capita of providing education but, in the case of Technical Education, there appear to have been economies of scale reflected in decreasing unitary costs, as the system grew and expanded. The average cost per pupil of the private schools combined was £22.8 per annum but a considerable element of subsidy due to rudimentary accounting, is not allowed for in this figure.

The University is the most extensive item, per capita, of education. This is more so when this institution is in the process of acquiring new buildings with extensive libraries and laboratories. Expenditure of the University, during 1967, amounted to £178,042 on personal emoluments and £58,011 on other charges, besides the capital outlay already mentioned. Fees paid by students amounted to only £29,720 and 74 students were exempted from paying any fees at all, involving a loss of revenue of £3,500. The recurrent expenditure per capita worked out at £292, of which only an average of £37 were provided by the students themselves.

# **TABLES**

**GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS**

I. GOVERNMENT INFANT AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1965/66 - 1966/67

Type of School	Survey: 1965/66		
	Maltese Islands	Malta	Gozo
Boys	32	27	5
Girls	12	11	1
Infants	11	10	1
Boys/Girls	1	-	1
Girls/Infants	25	20	5
Boys/Infants	1	1	-
Boys/Girls/Infants	31	24	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>20</b>
	Survey: 1966/67		
	Maltese Islands	Malta	Gozo
Boys	32	27	5
Girls	11	11	-
Infants	11	11	-
Girls/Infants	27	22	5
Boys/Infants	2	2	-
Boys/Girls/Infants	29	22	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>17</b>

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

2. TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30TH JUNE, 1967

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temp <sup>o</sup> rary		Boys	Girls	Mixed	
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
MALTESE ISLANDS	All Types	53	47	11	2	32	21	660	1,076	127	175	897	855	264	43,887
MALTA	All Types	47	44	4	-	31	21	561	941	127	174	800	765	215	39,234
GOZO	All Types	6	3	7	2	1	-	99	135	-	1	97	90	49	4,653
URBAN CENTRAL:															
Floriana	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	11	-	-	230
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	3	2	14	2	385
Valletta (Baviera)	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	20	-	4	1	24	-	-	528
	Girls/Infants (2 Schools)	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	33	-	4	4	31	4	853
URBAN EAST:															
Cospicua	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	16	-	7	-	23	-	-	488
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	3	-	21	-	476
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	1	-	11	298
Senglea	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	4	-	13	1	-	311
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	4	-	14	9	531
Vittoriosa	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	10	7	-	178
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	5	1	12	5	356
URBAN WEST:															
Hamrun	Boys (2 Schools)	2	-	-	-	2	-	46	-	5	-	43	-	-	990
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	7	-	24	-	481
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3	4	3	6	355
	Girls/Infants	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	1	3	23	6	695
Sta. Venera	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	17	2	-	12	10	3	474
Marsa	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	25	-	8	-	33	-	-	692
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	28	-	3	-	31	-	682
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	5	9	8	1	444
Pieta'	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	2	-	8	8	-	319
SUBURBAN NORTH:															
Gzira	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	2	-	17	-	-	385
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	2	17	3	476
Msida	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	2	-	14	-	-	248
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	4	-	17	7	517
St. Julian's	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	2	5	12	9	3	488
" (Rosary)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	2	1	14	1	318
Stiema	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	1	-	22	-	-	483
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	-	2	17	2	475
San Gwann	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	2	6	-	7	225

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

2. (Contd.) TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30TH JUNE, 1967

School		Head		School Assitants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temp. porary		Boys	Girls	Mixed	
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Mixed	Pupils
<b>SUBURBAN SOUTH:</b>															
Paola	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	31	-	5	-	35	-	-	816
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	4	-	26	-	626
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	8	7	2
Tarxien	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	15	-	-	311
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	5	4	15	2	452
Zabbar	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	24	-	4	-	27	-	-	631
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	6	-	26	-	617
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	8	-	-	17	470
M'Skala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	7	102
Kalkara	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	1	-	6	6	1	253
Luqa	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	1	11	-	-	243
	Girls/infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	3	14	1	426
Fgura	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	11	1	1	6	6	5	286
<b>CENTRAL:</b>															
Attard	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	1	3	1	6	177
B'Kara	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	34	-	4	-	37	-	-	883
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	34	-	7	-	41	-	918
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	2	5	6	13	642
Li ja	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	216
	Girls/infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	1	2	12	2	330
Qormi	Boys	2	-	-	-	2	-	37	1	11	-	49	-	-	1,143
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	8	-	28	-	606
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	5	5	6	420
	Girls/infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	23	-	9	6	24	2	694
<b>SOUTHERN:</b>															
B'Bugia	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	-	14	-	-	282
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	5	2	17	2	474
M'Xlukk	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	1	2	7	7	1	244
Ghaxaq	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	10	-	-	231
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	10	2	292
Gudja	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	2	6	5	2	302
Zejtun	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	19	1	10	-	30	-	-	729
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	26	-	6	-	32	-	701
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	4	2	1	14	432
Qrendi	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	1	5	5	7	2	265
Zurrieq	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	8	-	22	-	-	539
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	2	-	22	-	517
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	5	6	1	304
Kirkop	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	4	5	5	2	216
Mqabba	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	2	4	7	8	3	353
Safi	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	-	1	6	117
<b>WESTERN:</b>															
Rabat	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	24	5	4	-	31	-	-	724

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

2. (Contd.) TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30TH JUNE, 1967

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temp. orary					
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Mixed	
WESTERN (CONTD.)															
Rabat (Contd.)	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	24	-	1	-	25	-	635
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	14	380
Dingli	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	9	-	-	7	5	2	300
Siggiewi	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	-	13	-	-	299
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	3	4	17	1	478
Zebbug	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	14	2	9	-	24	-	-	522
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	2	-	23	-	542
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	6	5	2	335
Bahrja	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	7	81
Ghenieri	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	76
Mtahleb	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	8	102
Fawara	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	19
NORTHERN:															
Mellieha	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	-	13	-	-	293
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	4	14	1	429
Mgarr	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	9	1	2	9	8	1	394
Gharghur	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	9	1	1	8	8	-	320
Naxxar	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	4	1	14	1	367
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	1	13	-	-	285
Mosta	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	24	-	-	2	22	1	600
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	25	6	2	1	20	-	-	495
St. Paul's Bay	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	-	12	-	-	210
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	1	2	11	1	298
GOZO:															
Ghajnsielem	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	-	-	10	8	-	363
Gharb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	1	1	8	160
St. Lawrence	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	7	74
Kercem	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	4	4	4	231
Nadur	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	287
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	3	15	1	409
Qala	Boys	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	79
	Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	4	6	-	170
Sannat	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	11	-	-	8	6	5	399
Victoria	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	342
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	3	20	3	613
Xaghra	Boys	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	234
	Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	2	15	2	418
Xewkija	Boys	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	230
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	12	6	435
Zebbug	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	2	3	6	154
Ghasri	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	7	55

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

3. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND RANGE OF PUPILS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Type of School	Under 200	200 to 399	400 to 599	600 to 799	800 to 999	1,000 to 1,199	1,200 to 2,399	2,400 to 2,599	Total
<b>ALL TYPES:</b>									
Maltese Islands	13	47	31	15	5	1	-	-	112
Malta	8	39	28	14	5	1	-	-	95
Gozo	5	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	17
<b>BOYS:</b>									
Malta	1	13	5	4	3	1	-	-	27
Gozo	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
<b>GIRLS:</b>									
Malta	-	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INFANTS:</b>									
Malta	-	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GIRLS/INFANTS:</b>									
Malta	-	7	11	3	1	-	-	-	22
Gozo	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	5
<b>BOYS/INFANTS:</b>									
Malta	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:</b>									
Malta	7	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	22
Gozo	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

4. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	73	4,377	5,246	5,243	5,871	5,665	5,529	5,249	4,597	2,037	43,887
	B	28	2,218	2,713	2,596	2,998	2,861	2,890	2,667	2,298	1,245	22,514
	G	45	2,159	2,533	2,647	2,873	2,804	2,639	2,582	2,299	792	21,373
MALTA	T	29	3,813	4,650	4,665	5,226	5,118	4,978	4,720	4,153	1,882	39,234
	B	16	1,918	2,407	2,333	2,680	2,605	2,593	2,398	2,059	1,159	20,168
	G	13	1,895	2,243	2,332	2,546	2,513	2,385	2,322	2,094	723	19,066
GOZO	T	44	564	596	578	645	547	551	529	414	155	4,653
	B	12	300	306	263	318	256	297	269	239	86	2,346
	G	32	264	290	315	327	291	254	260	205	69	2,307
M A L T A:												
URBAN CENTRAL:												
Floriana	T	8	66	77	61	74	84	73	78	58	36	615
	B	7	32	37	30	33	41	36	35	26	27	304
	G	1	34	40	31	41	43	37	43	32	9	311
Valletta	T	-	94	150	139	200	176	193	191	190	48	1,381
	B	-	47	77	59	113	78	102	99	97	36	708
	G	-	47	73	80	87	98	91	92	93	12	673
URBAN EAST:												
Cospicua	T	-	100	125	178	152	159	181	163	152	52	1,262
	B	-	53	65	102	73	62	106	74	71	37	643
	G	-	47	60	76	79	97	75	89	81	15	619
Senglea	T	1	79	96	111	141	102	91	105	81	35	842
	B	-	34	53	60	66	55	46	48	41	23	426
	G	1	45	43	51	75	47	45	57	40	12	416
Vittoriosa	T	-	59	67	41	98	75	61	55	53	25	534
	B	-	27	35	22	33	22	39	25	29	14	246
	G	-	32	32	19	65	53	22	30	24	11	288
URBAN WEST:												
Hamrun	T	-	240	309	290	338	326	347	266	266	139	2,521
	B	-	133	159	146	168	166	197	145	160	70	1,344
	G	-	107	150	144	170	160	150	121	106	69	1,177
Sta. Venera	T	-	29	66	62	69	70	48	52	49	29	474
	B	-	15	39	22	36	39	31	23	27	17	249
	G	-	14	27	40	33	31	17	29	22	12	225
Marsa	T	2	181	231	206	230	219	211	206	182	130	1,818
	B	1	86	133	108	130	99	96	110	87	70	920
	G	1	95	98	98	100	120	115	96	95	30	898
Pieta'	T	-	37	41	45	43	49	36	32	26	10	319
	B	-	21	23	27	19	29	18	21	10	-	168
	G	-	16	18	18	24	20	18	11	16	10	151
SUBURBAN NORTH:												
Gzira	T	-	71	92	115	104	122	115	100	95	47	861
	B	-	29	52	72	59	71	53	56	44	32	468
	G	-	42	40	43	45	51	62	44	51	5	393



GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

4. (CONTD.) PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
<b>SUBURBAN NORTH (CONTD.)</b>												
Msida	T	-	75	93	84	96	105	90	98	96	28	765
	B	-	26	46	33	53	42	33	35	40	21	329
	G	-	49	47	51	43	63	57	63	56	7	436
St. Julian's	T	3	82	95	97	79	98	125	93	97	37	806
	B	1	38	48	37	33	34	47	33	29	19	319
	G	2	44	47	60	46	64	78	60	68	18	487
Sliema	T	4	66	87	86	136	111	154	129	100	85	958
	B	-	37	46	49	88	68	84	74	55	64	565
	G	4	29	41	37	48	43	70	55	45	21	393
San Gwann	T	-	37	26	36	39	31	18	17	19	2	225
	B	-	20	8	16	24	23	17	17	19	2	146
	G	-	17	18	20	15	8	1	-	-	-	79
<b>SUBURBAN SOUTH:</b>												
Paola	T	-	142	228	206	254	253	236	230	177	125	1,851
	B	-	74	113	111	131	146	138	129	81	106	1,029
	G	-	68	115	95	123	107	98	101	96	19	822
Tarxien	T	-	91	79	96	106	94	89	85	98	25	763
	B	-	40	42	64	61	60	51	47	52	9	426
	G	-	51	37	32	45	34	38	38	46	16	337
Zabbar	T	-	156	239	174	205	237	200	220	202	85	1,718
	B	-	88	124	84	93	128	122	106	92	52	889
	G	-	68	115	90	112	109	78	114	110	33	829
M'Skala	T	-	7	7	17	8	17	14	19	7	6	102
	B	-	4	4	12	4	12	6	8	4	6	60
	G	-	3	3	5	4	5	8	11	3	-	42
Kalkara	T	-	35	30	31	44	32	27	31	22	1	253
	B	-	18	16	13	23	15	7	19	11	-	122
	G	-	17	14	18	21	17	20	12	11	1	131
Luqa	T	-	74	106	90	92	86	82	72	46	21	669
	B	-	35	54	47	51	35	53	28	28	7	338
	G	-	39	52	43	41	51	29	44	18	14	331
Fgura	T	-	16	43	49	47	39	29	35	23	5	286
	B	-	6	23	19	23	21	16	16	5	1	130
	G	-	10	20	30	24	18	13	19	18	4	156
<b>CENTRAL:</b>												
Attard	T	10	18	25	18	24	20	26	18	12	6	177
	B	6	11	12	9	14	8	14	14	6	4	98
	G	4	7	13	9	10	12	12	4	6	2	79
Birkirkara	T	-	204	266	346	313	329	325	276	252	132	2,443
	B	-	114	134	173	152	169	146	139	130	74	1,231
	G	-	90	132	173	161	160	179	137	122	58	1,212

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

4 (Contd.) PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
CENTRAL (CONTD.)												
Li ja	T	-	45	53	58	64	72	72	68	72	42	546
	B	-	27	24	31	36	44	39	34	26	21	282
	G	-	18	29	27	28	28	33	34	46	21	264
Qorai	T	-	264	361	329	395	355	363	378	286	132	2,863
	B	-	141	201	157	224	168	199	192	156	78	1,516
	G	-	123	160	172	171	187	164	186	130	54	1,347
SOUTHERN:												
B' Bugia	T	-	75	79	89	85	114	105	88	94	27	756
	B	-	39	26	38	41	56	53	48	43	11	355
	G	-	36	53	51	44	58	52	40	51	16	401
M' Xlokk	T	-	30	29	33	36	27	25	27	33	4	244
	B	-	13	18	20	18	9	19	13	18	3	131
	G	-	17	11	13	18	18	6	14	15	1	113
Ghaxaq	T	-	45	51	70	61	67	74	53	60	42	523
	B	-	20	24	34	31	44	32	34	34	30	283
	G	-	25	27	36	30	23	42	19	26	12	240
Gudja	T	-	32	38	27	48	39	40	36	28	14	302
	B	-	11	20	14	25	23	25	13	22	12	163
	G	-	21	18	13	23	16	17	23	6	2	139
Zejtun	T	-	196	236	230	264	238	200	214	208	76	1,862
	B	-	88	134	115	122	123	102	111	106	55	956
	G	-	108	102	115	142	115	98	103	102	21	906
Qrendi	T	-	33	28	23	41	36	36	33	24	11	265
	B	-	16	9	13	16	22	19	19	4	4	122
	G	-	17	19	10	25	14	17	14	20	7	143
Zurrieq	T	-	124	126	172	175	184	171	195	138	75	1,360
	B	-	52	53	86	92	106	99	107	46	37	678
	G	-	72	73	86	83	78	72	88	92	38	682
Kirkop	T	-	21	23	40	23	35	30	28	14	2	216
	B	-	15	9	25	13	18	11	14	10	1	116
	G	-	6	14	15	10	17	19	14	4	1	100
Mqabba	T	-	36	49	37	36	50	40	52	37	16	353
	B	-	18	26	22	17	24	18	25	15	5	170
	G	-	18	23	15	19	26	22	27	22	11	183
Safi	T	-	19	19	11	13	17	15	16	5	2	117
	B	-	9	10	3	9	10	5	8	-	-	54
	G	-	10	9	8	4	7	10	8	5	2	63
WESTERN:												
Rabat	T	-	189	208	192	215	224	244	211	173	83	1,739
	B	-	92	102	97	117	117	121	99	95	69	909
	G	-	97	106	95	98	107	123	112	78	14	830

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

4. (Contd.) PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
WESTERN: (CONTD.)												
Dingli	T	-	35	26	34	39	52	33	49	25	7	300
	B	-	20	14	11	22	28	22	29	10	2	159
	G	-	14	12	23	17	24	11	20	15	5	141
Siggiewi	T	-	78	93	114	99	107	103	72	74	37	777
	B	-	44	49	57	52	49	45	38	40	25	399
	G	-	34	44	57	47	58	58	34	34	12	378
Zebbug	T	-	169	173	157	193	187	167	170	145	38	1,399
	B	-	92	92	70	84	104	93	84	72	28	709
	G	-	77	81	87	109	83	84	86	73	10	690
Bahrja	T	-	8	11	6	13	8	7	11	13	4	81
	B	-	4	4	2	6	3	6	6	4	3	39
	G	-	4	7	4	7	5	1	5	9	1	43
Ghemieri	T	-	12	2	8	8	12	12	7	12	3	76
	B	-	3	1	3	2	3	7	2	5	1	27
	G	-	9	1	5	6	9	5	5	7	2	49
Mtahleb	T	-	12	11	7	12	14	12	16	14	3	102
	B	-	4	4	-	9	11	5	9	7	3	53
	G	-	8	7	7	3	3	7	7	7	-	49
Fawwara	T	-	4	1	2	3	2	4	-	3	-	19
	B	-	3	1	1	1	1	4	-	3	-	14
	G	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
NORTHERN:												
Mellicha	T	-	83	75	97	88	80	88	102	83	26	722
	B	-	40	37	52	46	30	48	54	44	14	365
	G	-	43	38	45	42	50	40	48	39	12	357
Mgarr	T	-	46	39	43	50	45	43	51	45	32	394
	B	-	28	24	21	27	24	22	24	21	16	207
	G	-	18	15	22	23	21	21	27	24	16	187
Gharghur	T	-	31	37	29	52	34	35	36	49	17	320
	B	-	17	17	15	25	15	15	16	26	9	155
	G	-	14	20	14	27	19	20	20	23	8	165
Naxxar	T	-	101	73	75	100	20	73	80	65	15	652
	B	-	58	39	29	50	36	38	34	36	11	331
	G	-	43	34	46	50	34	35	46	29	4	321
Mosta	T	-	113	169	152	156	151	146	92	96	20	1,095
	B	-	50	86	72	86	82	67	45	48	12	548
	G	-	63	83	80	70	69	79	47	48	8	547
St. Paul's Bay	T	-	53	62	52	65	64	69	64	54	25	508
	B	-	25	40	30	29	32	33	39	24	18	270
	G	-	28	22	22	36	32	36	25	30	7	238

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

4. (Contd.) PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
G O Z O:												
Ghajnsielem	T	3	46	42	47	51	43	47	41	32	11	363
	B	-	20	22	23	27	18	30	20	22	10	192
	G	3	26	20	24	24	25	17	21	10	1	171
Comino	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gharb	T	-	39	24	18	23	11	15	16	12	2	160
	B	-	20	6	9	13	7	6	7	7	1	76
	G	-	19	18	9	10	4	9	9	5	1	84
San Lawrenz	T	-	12	12	11	9	11	4	7	7	1	74
	B	-	4	5	6	5	7	4	4	4	-	39
	G	-	8	7	5	4	4	-	3	3	1	35
Kercem	T	-	36	27	33	30	20	28	34	18	5	231
	B	-	22	14	9	16	8	19	17	8	4	117
	G	-	14	13	24	14	12	9	17	10	1	114
Nadur	T	-	80	91	69	90	97	86	86	66	31	696
	B	-	40	48	36	41	53	52	50	34	23	377
	G	-	40	43	33	49	44	34	36	32	8	319
Qala	T	7	28	32	42	30	21	38	32	14	5	249
	B	5	14	14	24	12	11	16	13	5	2	116
	G	2	14	18	18	18	10	22	19	9	3	133
Sannat	T	-	53	47	56	52	47	42	53	35	14	399
	B	-	31	20	27	25	28	21	21	21	5	199
	G	-	22	27	29	27	19	21	32	14	9	200
Victoria	T	10	122	134	117	135	115	106	87	95	34	955
	B	5	63	73	48	71	54	54	45	41	18	472
	G	5	59	61	69	64	61	52	42	54	16	483
Xaghra	T	15	51	84	75	80	87	84	77	73	26	652
	B	-	31	43	31	41	34	42	41	36	12	311
	G	15	20	41	44	39	53	42	36	37	14	341
Xewkija	T	7	78	78	74	112	76	76	72	68	24	665
	B	1	47	46	32	53	31	37	37	46	9	339
	G	6	31	32	42	59	45	39	35	22	15	326
Zebbug	T	-	14	21	30	23	17	17	14	18	-	154
	B	-	6	12	15	9	4	11	10	9	-	76
	G	-	8	9	15	14	13	6	4	9	-	78
Ghasri	T	2	5	4	6	10	2	8	10	6	2	55
	B	1	2	3	3	5	1	5	4	6	2	32
	G	1	3	1	3	5	1	3	6	-	-	23

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

5. SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Age	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
MALTESE ISLANDS						
5	73	28	45	0.2	0.1	0.2
6	4,377	2,218	2,159	10.0	9.9	10.1
7	5,246	2,713	2,533	11.9	12.1	11.9
8	5,243	2,596	2,647	11.9	11.5	12.4
9	5,871	2,998	2,873	13.4	13.3	13.4
10	5,665	2,861	2,804	12.9	12.7	13.1
11	5,529	2,880	2,639	12.6	12.8	12.3
12	5,249	2,667	2,582	12.0	11.9	12.1
13	4,597	2,298	2,299	10.5	10.2	10.8
14 & Over	2,037	1,245	792	4.6	5.5	3.7
TOTAL	43,887	22,514	21,373	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALTA						
5	29	16	13	0.1	0.1	0.1
6	3,813	1,918	1,895	9.7	9.5	9.9
7	4,650	2,407	2,243	11.9	11.9	11.8
8	4,665	2,333	2,332	11.9	11.6	12.2
9	5,226	2,580	2,546	13.3	13.3	13.4
10	5,118	2,605	2,513	13.0	12.9	13.2
11	4,976	2,595	2,385	12.7	12.9	12.5
12	4,720	2,398	2,322	12.0	11.9	12.2
13	4,155	2,059	2,094	10.6	10.2	10.9
14 & Over	1,832	1,159	723	4.8	5.7	3.8
TOTAL	39,234	20,168	19,066	100.0	100.0	100.0
Gozo						
5	44	12	32	0.9	0.5	1.4
6	564	300	264	12.1	12.8	11.4
7	596	306	290	12.8	13.0	12.6
8	578	265	313	12.4	11.2	13.7
9	645	318	327	13.9	13.6	14.2
10	547	256	291	11.8	10.9	12.6
11	551	297	254	11.8	12.7	11.0
12	529	269	260	11.4	11.5	11.3
13	444	239	205	9.6	10.2	8.9
14 & Over	155	86	69	3.3	3.6	2.9
TOTAL	4,653	2,345	2,307	100.0	100.0	100.0

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

6. NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Type of School		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	73	4,377	5,246	5,243	5,871	5,665	5,529	5,249	4,597	2,037	43,887
	B	28	2,218	2,713	2,596	2,998	2,861	2,890	2,667	2,298	1,245	22,514
	G	45	2,159	2,533	2,647	2,873	2,804	2,639	2,582	2,299	792	21,373
MALTA	T	29	3,813	4,650	4,665	5,226	5,118	4,978	4,720	4,153	1,882	39,234
	B	16	1,918	2,407	2,333	2,680	2,605	2,593	2,398	2,059	1,159	20,168
	G	13	1,895	2,243	2,332	2,546	2,513	2,385	2,322	2,094	723	19,066
GOZO	T	44	564	596	578	645	547	551	529	444	155	4,653
	B	12	300	306	263	318	256	297	269	239	86	2,346
	G	32	264	290	315	327	291	254	260	205	69	2,307
BOYS:												
Malta	T	-	33	326	1,310	2,053	2,097	2,054	1,988	1,717	1,027	12,605
	B	-	33	326	1,310	2,053	2,097	2,054	1,988	1,717	1,027	12,605
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	T	-	1	38	127	209	182	203	186	162	64	1,172
	B	-	1	38	127	209	182	203	186	162	64	1,172
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS:												
Malta	T	-	-	194	766	1,121	1,162	1,089	1,106	986	377	6,801
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	194	766	1,121	1,162	1,089	1,106	986	377	6,801
INFANTS:												
Malta	T	2	1,759	1,854	695	155	20	4	-	-	-	4,489
	B	1	909	974	387	79	10	3	-	-	-	2,363
	G	1	850	880	308	76	10	1	-	-	-	2,126
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	13	1,412	1,536	1,200	1,066	1,043	1,056	980	869	271	9,446
	B	7	604	631	224	39	7	1	2	2	1	1,518
	G	6	808	905	976	1,027	1,036	1,055	978	867	270	7,928
Gozo	T	39	358	381	250	238	214	187	168	154	56	2,045
	B	11	194	186	44	9	1	-	-	-	-	445
	G	28	164	195	206	229	213	187	168	154	56	1,600

**GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS**

6 (CONTD.) NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Type of School		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
<b>BOYS/INFANTS:</b>												
Malta	T	-	30	106	99	136	118	105	79	84	23	780
	B	-	30	106	99	136	118	105	79	84	23	780
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:</b>												
Malta	T	14	579	634	595	695	678	670	567	497	184	5,113
	B	8	342	370	313	373	373	430	329	256	108	2,902
	G	6	237	264	282	322	305	240	238	241	76	2,211
Gozo	T	5	205	177	201	198	151	161	175	128	35	1,436
	B	1	105	82	92	100	73	94	83	77	22	729
	G	4	100	95	109	98	78	67	92	51	13	707

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

7. PUPILS UNDER AND OVER 10 YEARS OF AGE BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Type of School	5 to 9 years				10 years and over				No. of Schools
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
Boys	4,097	38.8	-	-	9,680	80.9	-	-	32
Girls	-	-	2,081	20.3	-	-	4,720	42.5	11
Infants	2,350	22.3	2,115	20.6	13	0.1	11	0.1	11
Girls/Infants	1,949	18.5	4,544	44.3	14	0.1	4,984	44.8	27
Boys/Infants	371	3.5	-	-	409	3.4	-	-	2
Boys/Girls/Infants	1,786	16.9	1,517	14.8	1,845	15.5	1,401	12.6	29
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,553</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10,257</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>11,961</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>11,116</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>112</b>

8. NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class & Sex	Age										All Ages
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	
<b>Maltese Islands</b>	73	4,377	5,246	5,243	5,871	5,665	5,529	5,249	4,597	2,037	43,887
Malta	29	3,813	4,650	4,665	5,226	5,118	4,978	4,720	4,153	1,882	39,234
Gozo	44	564	596	578	645	547	551	529	444	155	4,653
<b>MALTA</b>											
<b>INFANTS:</b>											
Stage I											
T	29	3,041	1,016	224	70	16	7	3	2	-	4,408
B	16	1,532	572	99	29	5	6	-	-	-	2,259
G	13	1,509	444	125	41	11	1	3	2	-	2,149
Stage II											
T	-	770	2,934	1,230	301	52	8	3	1	2	5,301
B	-	384	1,488	661	146	20	2	-	-	1	2,702
G	-	386	1,446	569	155	32	6	3	1	1	2,599
<b>PRIMARY:</b>											
Standard I											
T	-	2	672	2,632	1,537	522	120	31	9	2	5,527
B	-	2	333	1,292	809	287	71	20	6	2	2,822
G	-	-	339	1,340	728	235	49	11	3	-	2,705
Standard II											
T	-	-	28	567	2,682	1,601	610	217	71	9	5,785
B	-	-	14	270	1,370	856	314	116	50	7	2,997
G	-	-	14	297	1,312	745	296	101	21	2	2,788
Standard III											
T	-	-	-	12	635	2,313	1,809	744	313	61	5,887
B	-	-	-	11	326	1,144	967	390	163	34	3,035
G	-	-	-	1	309	1,169	842	354	150	27	2,852
Standard IV											
T	-	-	-	-	1	605	1,975	1,714	732	185	5,212
B	-	-	-	-	-	287	1,026	850	375	124	2,662
G	-	-	-	-	1	318	949	864	357	61	2,550



GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 8. (Contd.) NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class & Sex	Age										All Ages
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	
<b>MALTA (CONTD.):</b>											
Standard V	T	-	-	-	-	9	442	1,767	1,803	414	4,435
	B	-	-	-	-	6	205	907	899	228	2,245
	G	-	-	-	-	3	237	860	904	186	2,190
Standard VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	7	241	1,194	950	2,392
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	115	546	567	1,230
	G	-	-	-	-	-	5	126	648	383	1,162
Standard VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	259	287
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	196	216
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	63	71
<b>GOZO</b>											
<b>INFANTS:</b>											
Stage I	T	44	435	85	45	6	-	-	-	-	616
	B	12	241	47	13	5	-	-	-	-	318
	G	32	194	38	32	1	1	-	-	-	298
Stage II	T	-	128	412	140	80	15	8	13	8	806
	B	-	58	212	70	15	1	-	-	-	356
	G	-	70	200	70	65	14	8	13	8	450
<b>PRIMARY:</b>											
Standard I	T	-	1	99	332	116	28	5	-	1	583
	B	-	1	47	154	63	19	3	-	1	288
	G	-	-	52	178	53	9	2	-	-	295
Standard II	T	-	-	-	61	346	98	38	10	3	556
	B	-	-	-	26	203	53	29	7	3	321
	G	-	-	-	35	143	45	9	3	-	235
Standard III	T	-	-	-	-	97	351	134	63	4	649
	B	-	-	-	-	32	160	77	35	4	308
	G	-	-	-	-	65	191	57	28	-	341
Standard IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	53	299	145	35	542
	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	153	74	25	282
	G	-	-	-	-	-	30	146	71	10	260
Standard V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	248	206	544
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	127	112	289
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	121	94	255
Standard VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	50	187	337
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	26	94	170
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	24	93	167
Standard VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

9. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND FOREIGN LANGUAGES TAKEN IN ADDITION TO ENGLISH, 1966/67

Locality		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI		Std. VII	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Maltese Islands	Italian	2,159	2,449	1,714	1,878	806	737	52	28
	French	18	103	69	171	20	41	1	-
Malta	Italian	2,000	2,188	1,534	1,644	691	615	34	20
	French	17	78	69	155	20	31	1	-
Gozo	Italian	159	261	180	234	115	122	18	8
	French	1	25	-	16	-	10	-	-
Floriana	Italian	46	45	30	33	-	12	-	-
	French	5	-	6	9	-	-	-	-
Valletta	Italian	101	109	91	83	43	-	10	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cospicua	Italian	73	59	43	40	33	17	-	-
	French	-	24	-	29	-	-	-	-
Senglea	Italian	50	60	41	44	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vittoriosa	Italian	21	33	17	45	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hamrun	Italian	176	159	144	136	45	68	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Venera	Italian	26	22	25	50	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marsa	Italian	96	126	65	64	39	35	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pieta'	Italian	15	18	29	-	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gzira	Italian	52	53	43	43	-	16	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Msida	Italian	34	60	23	73	11	21	-	-
	French	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	-
St. Julians	Italian	23	36	20	26	-	10	-	-
	French	-	24	-	17	-	4	-	-
Sliema	Italian	75	67	62	50	33	-	1	-
	French	8	-	9	-	5	-	1	-
San Gwann	Italian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paola	Italian	114	103	104	61	22	-	-	-
	French	-	7	-	18	-	-	-	-
Tarxien	Italian	24	45	46	32	15	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zabbar	Italian	102	60	68	58	25	22	-	-
	French	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-
M'Skala	Italian	10	7	7	7	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

9. (CONTD.). PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND FOREIGN LANGUAGES TAKEN IN ADDITION TO ENGLISH, 1966/67

Locality		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI		Std. VII	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Kalkara	Italian	10	13	15	17	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luqa	Italian	50	49	29	26	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fgura	Italian	-	-	-	10	15	13	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attard	Italian	7	11	4	-	50	-	-	-
	French	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Birkirkara	Italian	126	105	74	67	50	42	-	12
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lija	Italian	21	41	20	32	25	15	-	-
	French	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Qorwi	Italian	103	177	85	139	32	109	2	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B' Bugla	Italian	40	43	40	22	26	-	-	-
	French	-	4	-	21	-	-	-	-
M'Xlokk	Italian	-	6	4	6	7	1	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghaxaq	Italian	45	17	25	21	31	22	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gudja	Italian	12	15	13	23	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zejtun	Italian	48	90	49	30	18	-	15	-
	French	-	5	16	14	7	-	-	-
Qrendi	Italian	-	19	-	9	-	7	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurrieq	Italian	44	74	23	54	22	13	6	-
	French	-	-	-	17	-	9	-	-
Kirkop	Italian	9	15	8	5	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mqabba	Italian	9	15	14	14	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safi	Italian	7	6	-	-	-	14	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rabat	Italian	90	113	53	78	42	66	-	-
	French	4	5	2	6	-	17	-	-
Dingli	Italian	22	10	22	3	11	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siggiewi	Italian	23	54	22	20	39	19	-	-
	French	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Zabbug	Italian	48	71	23	55	18	16	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrija	Italian	103	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

9. (Contd). PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND FOREIGN LANGUAGES TAKEN IN  
A ADDITION TO ENGLISH, 1966/67

Locality		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI		Std. VII	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Ghemieri	Italian	-	-	7	11	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mtaħleb	Italian	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fawwara	Italian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mellieħa	Italian	49	44	46	47	19	34	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mgarr	Italian	4	5	21	21	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Għarġhur	Italian	3	5	4	5	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naxxar	Italian	20	42	23	25	-	11	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosta	Italian	42	51	34	25	20	18	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul's Bay	Italian	27	31	14	25	-	14	-	-
	French	-	6	-	11	-	-	-	-
G0Z0:									
Għajnsielem	Italian	-	18	14	18	12	9	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Għarb	Italian	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Lawrenz	Italian	7	3	5	6	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kerċen	Italian	12	10	17	16	10	13	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nadur	Italian	50	22	48	41	39	24	18	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qala	Italian	10	88	6	-	7	-	-	-
	French	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sannat	Italian	23	-	17	18	19	-	-	-
	French	-	25	-	16	-	10	-	-
Victoria	Italian	20	21	17	47	13	17	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Xagħra	Italian	2	47	-	41	-	35	-	8
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Xewkija	Italian	20	43	36	37	-	12	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zebbug	Italian	9	5	9	3	14	12	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Għasri	Italian	6	4	8	3	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

## 10. SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS IN INFANT AND PRIMARY SECTIONS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Sections	Maltese Islands		Malta		Gozo	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Infants	11,131	25.4	9,709	24.7	1,422	30.6
Primary	32,756	74.6	29,525	75.3	3,251	69.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43,887</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>39,234</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,653</b>	<b>100.0</b>

## 11. MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1965/66 - 1966/67

Class	1965/66			1966/67		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>MALTA:</b>						
<b>Infants:</b>						
Stage I	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4
Stage II	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.2
<b>Primary:</b>						
Std. I	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.4
Std. II	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5
Std. III	10.7	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.6
Std. IV	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6
Std. V	12.5	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Std. VI	13.3	13.4	13.3	13.3	13.4	13.2
Std. VII	13.9	13.9	13.8	13.9	13.9	13.9
<b>GOZO:</b>						
<b>Infants:</b>						
Stage I	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.5	6.2	6.5
Stage II	7.0	7.1	6.9	7.5	7.1	7.7
<b>Primary:</b>						
Std. I	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.1
Std. II	9.2	9.4	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.2
Std. III	10.3	10.4	10.2	10.3	10.4	10.2
Std. IV	11.4	11.5	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.3
Std. V	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.4
Std. VI	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.0	13.1	13.0
Std. VII	14.0	-	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

24. NUMBER OF BOYS<sup>1</sup>, GIRLS<sup>2</sup> AND MIXED CLASSES: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes			
	Total	Boys <sup>1</sup>	Girls <sup>2</sup>	Mixed
MALTESE ISLANDS	2,016	897	855	264
MALTA	1,780	800	765	215
GOZO	236	97	90	49
MALTA:				
Infants: Stage I	183	44	42	97
Stage II	214	65	65	84
Primary: Standard I	234	115	111	8
Standard II	250	123	120	7
Standard III	258	129	122	7
Standard IV	239	117	115	7
Standard V	228	112	112	4
Standard VI	152	77	74	1
Standard VII	22	18	4	-
GOZO:				
Infants: Stage I	27	6	6	15
Stage II	34	9	12	13
Primary: Standard I	27	13	12	2
Standard II	27	13	10	4
Standard III	31	11	14	6
Standard IV	28	12	11	5
Standard V	32	17	12	3
Standard VI	28	15	12	1
Standard VII	2	1	1	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

13. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools															
Stage I	29	444	71	1,577	34	2,515	16	488	-	-	-	-	210	5,024	23.9
Stage II	18	256	31	1,806	131	3,488	18	557	-	-	-	-	248	6,107	24.6
Standard I	40	670	104	2,341	109	2,853	8	246	-	-	-	-	261	6,110	23.4
Standard II	49	816	125	2,764	96	2,548	7	213	-	-	-	-	277	6,341	22.9
Standard III	58	952	128	2,832	94	2,479	9	273	-	-	-	-	289	6,536	22.6
Standard IV	79	1,246	112	2,512	75	1,966	1	30	-	-	-	-	267	5,754	21.6
Standard V	123	1,851	104	2,276	33	852	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	4,979	19.2
Standard VI	140	1,341	33	713	7	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	2,729	15.2
Standard VII	23	287	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	307	12.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>8,363</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>16,841</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>16,876</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,016</b>	<b>43,887</b>	<b>21.8</b>
Schools with under 200 Pupils															
Stage I	14	178	4	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	261	14.5
Stage II	10	116	4	89	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	234	15.6
Standard I	12	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	175	14.6
Standard II	8	109	3	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	173	15.7
Standard III	11	149	5	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	255	15.9
Standard IV	13	173	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	214	14.3
Standard V	10	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	145	14.5
Standard VI	10	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	87	8.7
Standard VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>14.4</b>
Schools with 200 to 399 Pupils															
Stage I	10	171	27	605	39	1,052	3	96	-	-	-	-	79	1,924	24.4
Stage II	5	85	28	628	51	1,344	9	284	-	-	-	-	93	2,341	25.2
Standard I	23	402	37	824	21	558	4	124	-	-	-	-	85	1,908	22.4
Standard II	28	478	45	985	18	477	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	1,940	21.3
Standard III	34	585	45	982	17	444	1	30	-	-	-	-	97	2,041	21.0
Standard IV	33	537	37	815	14	362	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	1,714	20.4
Standard V	61	927	25	545	8	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	1,676	17.8
Standard VI	53	680	2	42	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	772	13.5
Standard VII	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	14.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>3,879</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>5,426</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>4,491</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>14,330</b>	<b>21.0</b>

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

13. (CONTD.): NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 400 to 599 Pupils															
Stage I	1	19	31	695	44	1,170	7	212	-	-	-	-	83	2,096	25.3
Stage II	1	19	39	873	58	1,529	6	182	-	-	-	-	104	2,603	25.0
Standard I	3	57	36	803	32	846	3	92	-	-	-	-	74	1,798	24.3
Standard II	9	159	39	870	26	689	5	153	-	-	-	-	79	1,871	23.7
Standard III	5	84	32	718	34	885	4	122	-	-	-	-	75	1,809	24.1
Standard IV	17	287	33	747	23	608	1	30	-	-	-	-	74	1,672	22.6
Standard V	32	472	31	681	12	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	1,469	19.6
Standard VI	46	636	8	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	804	14.9
Standard VII	7	72	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	92	11.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>5,575</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>6,043</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>14,214</b>	<b>22.7</b>
Schools with 600 to 799 Pupils															
Stage I	4	76	9	194	11	293	6	180	-	-	-	-	30	743	24.8
Stage II	2	36	10	216	21	586	3	91	-	-	-	-	36	929	25.8
Standard I	2	36	23	532	45	1,157	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	1,725	24.6
Standard II	3	52	34	755	38	1,011	2	60	-	-	-	-	77	1,878	24.4
Standard III	5	84	41	911	30	791	3	91	-	-	-	-	79	1,877	23.8
Standard IV	11	168	35	795	27	706	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	1,669	22.9
Standard V	15	222	42	918	8	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	1,345	20.7
Standard VI	27	388	17	369	5	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	882	18.0
Standard VII	10	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	134	13.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>4,690</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>4,874</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>11,182</b>	<b>22.9</b>
Schools with 800 to 999 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard I	-	-	8	182	11	292	1	30	-	-	-	-	20	504	25.2
Standard II	1	18	4	90	14	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	479	25.2
Standard III	3	50	5	115	13	359	1	30	-	-	-	-	22	554	25.2
Standard IV	5	81	5	114	11	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	485	23.1
Standard V	5	85	6	132	5	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	344	21.5
Standard VI	4	50	6	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	184	18.4
Standard VII	5	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	67	13.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>23.2</b>



GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

14. NEW PUPILS ADMITTED INTO GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS: 1966/67

Class and Sex		Age										All Ages
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
<b>Total Admissions</b>												
Maltese Islands	T	72	4,243	1,241	360	206	167	145	116	103	84	6,737
	B	27	2,166	633	190	123	82	85	59	52	66	3,483
	G	45	2,077	608	170	83	85	60	57	51	18	3,254
Malta	T	28	3,686	1,117	301	178	158	134	109	95	84	5,890
	B	15	1,868	583	135	102	79	79	58	45	66	3,030
	G	13	1,818	534	166	76	79	55	51	50	18	2,860
Gozo	T	44	557	124	59	28	9	11	7	8	-	847
	B	12	298	50	55	21	3	6	1	7	-	453
	G	32	259	74	4	7	6	5	6	1	-	394
<b>Previously never attended School</b>												
Maltese Islands	B	24	1,738	376	65	29	4	4	7	9	12	2,268
	G	43	1,602	351	108	36	10	4	4	-	1	2,159
Malta	B	15	1,508	353	53	29	4	4	7	8	12	1,993
	G	12	1,432	329	106	36	9	4	2	-	1	1,931
Gozo	B	9	230	23	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	275
	G	31	170	22	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	228
<b>Distribution by Class</b>												
Stage I	B	24	1,630	337	58	24	4	2	-	-	-	2,079
	G	43	1,514	278	106	34	9	1	1	-	-	1,986
Stage II	B	-	108	39	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
	G	-	88	73	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	162
Standard I	B	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	5
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	8	18
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

14 (CONTD.). NEW PUPILS ADMITTED INTO GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS: 1966/67

Class and Sex		Age									All Ages	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & Over
Admitted from other schools												
Maltese Islands	B	3	428	257	125	94	78	81	52	43	54	1,215
	G	2	475	257	62	47	75	56	53	51	17	1,095
Malta	B	-	360	230	82	73	75	75	51	37	54	1,037
	G	1	386	205	60	40	70	51	49	50	17	929
Gozo	B	3	68	27	43	21	3	6	1	6	-	178
	G	1	89	52	2	7	5	5	4	1	-	166
Distribution by Class												
Stage I	B	3	127	38	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	172
	G	2	138	72	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	221
Stage II	B	-	301	170	22	7	-	-	-	-	1	501
	G	-	337	175	22	5	4	1	-	-	1	545
Standard I	B	-	-	47	95	43	12	3	-	1	-	201
	G	-	-	10	31	16	10	2	-	-	-	69
Standard II	B	-	-	2	5	28	34	16	5	-	-	90
	G	-	-	-	4	16	22	9	4	-	-	55
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	15	21	25	12	3	2	78
	G	-	-	-	-	6	32	23	11	5	-	77
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	30	17	5	5	68
	G	-	-	-	-	-	7	16	21	8	1	53
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	23	6	49
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	18	1	37
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	32	47
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	17	11	32
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

15. PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, MONTH AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1966/67

Sex	1966						1967							Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	
<b>All Causes</b>														
Total	1,855	22	1,999	997	220	145	292	199	244	251	190	125	61	6,600
Boys	768	20	1,110	615	131	80	163	107	135	153	99	79	36	3,496
Girls	1,087	2	889	382	89	65	129	92	109	98	91	46	25	3,104
<b>Emigrated</b>														
Total	49	2	131	67	47	21	53	32	28	58	33	25	6	552
Boys	23	-	65	41	28	11	26	16	15	29	13	16	4	287
Girls	26	2	66	26	19	10	27	16	13	29	20	9	2	265
<b>Completed Course</b>														
Total	1,444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,444
Boys	604	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	604
Girls	840	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	840
<b>Exempted</b>														
Total	355	20	315	207	131	106	204	134	172	172	140	82	52	2,090
Boys	139	20	172	109	77	57	114	75	93	110	75	53	30	1,124
Girls	216	-	143	98	54	49	90	59	79	62	65	29	22	966
<b>Deceased</b>														
Total	-	-	12	2	-	1	1	3	2	1	1	3	-	26
Boys	-	-	12	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	19
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	7
<b>Entered Government Lycium or Grammar Schools</b>														
Total	-	-	1,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,272
Boys	-	-	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	662
Girls	-	-	610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	610
<b>Entered Technical Schools</b>														
Total	-	-	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208
Boys	-	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
Girls	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
<b>Entered Private Schools</b>														
Total	-	-	-	634	19	8	19	12	8	7	2	4	-	713
Boys	-	-	-	410	13	7	12	7	6	2	1	-	-	458
Girls	-	-	-	224	6	1	7	5	2	5	1	4	-	255
<b>Other Causes</b>														
Total	7	-	61	87	23	9	15	18	34	13	14	11	3	295
Boys	2	-	24	53	13	5	10	8	19	12	10	9	2	167
Girls	5	-	37	34	10	4	5	10	15	1	4	2	1	128

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

16. PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1966/67

Sex	Age										All Ages
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	
All Causes											
Total	9	90	100	99	141	169	323	712	1,268	3,689	6,600
Boys	4	53	63	57	76	101	207	361	566	2,008	3,496
Girls	5	37	37	42	65	68	116	351	702	1,681	3,104
Emigrated											
Total	4	52	69	53	80	75	57	74	55	33	552
Boys	3	32	43	29	38	33	30	32	27	20	287
Girls	1	20	26	24	42	42	27	42	28	13	265
Completed Course											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	207	1,225	1,444
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	70	528	604
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	137	697	840
Exempted											
Total	-	1	-	-	3	4	10	36	228	1,808	2,090
Boys	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	15	97	1,000	1,124
Girls	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	21	131	808	966
Deceased											
Total	-	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	14	26
Boys	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	13	19
Girls	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	7
Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar Schools											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	20	166	440	501	144	1,272
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	13	102	223	227	97	662
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	7	64	218	274	47	610
Entered Technical Schools											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	16	179	208
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	170	175
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	9	33
Entered Private Schools											
Total	2	19	26	34	43	58	73	102	217	139	713
Boys	1	11	15	19	29	45	57	71	118	92	458
Girls	1	8	11	15	14	13	16	31	99	47	255
Other Causes											
Total	3	16	4	11	12	11	15	34	42	147	295
Boys	-	8	4	8	7	6	9	15	22	88	167
Girls	3	8	-	3	5	5	6	19	20	59	128

17. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Causes		Total Both Sexes
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G			
MALTESE ISLANDS	P	-	-	2,161	2,130	2,629	2,647	2,962	2,692	3,045	2,863	2,710	2,580	2,225	2,218	1,386	1,321	17,118	16,451	33,569
	R	326	240	246	212	274	282	263	275	217	248	164	177	256	189	167	45	1,913	1,668	3,581
	NP	2,251	2,207	651	707	207	71	93	56	81	82	70	53	53	38	77	40	3,483	3,254	6,737
MALTA	P	-	-	1,909	1,800	2,441	2,380	2,685	2,471	2,774	2,546	2,446	2,333	1,970	1,967	1,229	1,153	15,454	14,650	30,104
	R	294	219	217	186	244	259	223	263	189	231	147	170	229	187	141	41	1,684	1,556	3,240
	NP	1,965	1,930	576	613	137	66	89	54	72	75	69	47	46	36	76	39	3,030	2,860	5,890
GOZO	P	-	-	252	330	188	267	277	221	271	317	264	247	255	251	157	168	1,664	1,801	3,465
	R	32	21	29	26	30	23	40	12	28	17	17	7	27	2	26	4	229	112	341
	NP	286	277	75	94	70	5	4	2	9	7	1	6	7	2	1	1	453	394	847
M A L T A :																				
URBAN CENTRAL:																				
Floriana	P	-	-	26	42	28	20	33	22	37	45	49	39	42	37	14	21	229	226	455
	R	6	6	1	4	1	1	5	1	4	3	2	3	5	4	4	2	28	24	52
	NP	35	48	6	12	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	47	61	108
Valletta	P	-	-	69	62	95	58	94	98	86	82	89	92	69	57	46	23	548	472	1,020
	R	7	13	5	10	-	21	16	8	10	7	5	14	19	25	5	-	67	98	165
	NP	53	77	20	14	2	4	3	3	3	1	7	2	3	1	2	1	93	103	196

17 (CONTD.). PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
<b>URBAN EAST:</b>																				
Cospicua	P	-	-	57	65	72	64	78	81	84	82	89	64	53	57	61	22	494	435	929
	R	14	4	7	8	11	26	10	17	5	16	2	18	1	5	2	4	52	98	150
	NP	60	48	17	18	1	3	9	5	7	-	-	4	-	-	3	8	97	86	183
Senglea	P	-	-	48	32	56	59	59	52	59	41	46	53	34	33	8	5	310	275	585
	R	13	15	12	11	6	8	6	7	14	10	-	6	6	6	2	-	59	63	122
	NP	33	39	9	25	5	2	4	2	2	6	4	1	5	3	-	-	57	78	135
Vittoriosa	P	-	-	26	28	28	35	20	34	36	45	33	27	24	26	10	7	177	202	379
	R	4	1	3	3	4	6	-	13	4	9	6	5	10	6	-	-	31	43	74
	NP	28	29	7	10	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	38	43	81
<b>URBAN WEST:</b>																				
Hamrun	P	-	-	132	116	159	151	169	158	176	160	163	150	136	119	97	83	1,032	937	1,969
	R	18	13	8	3	18	10	11	9	7	6	9	6	11	10	13	-	95	57	152
	NP	130	111	61	48	7	3	5	5	3	10	4	2	5	2	2	2	217	183	400
Sta. Venera	P	-	-	24	31	31	31	36	28	30	17	24	17	16	40	-	-	161	164	325
	R	4	8	3	3	4	6	10	3	5	1	-	5	10	1	-	-	36	27	63
	NP	29	24	5	6	5	1	5	1	6	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	52	34	86
Marsa	P	-	-	97	76	118	101	112	103	134	119	120	113	107	103	63	90	751	705	1,456
	R	10	12	10	13	6	11	10	8	7	8	6	8	-	1	2	2	51	63	114
	NP	87	89	24	26	2	2	1	2	-	4	2	4	1	1	1	2	118	130	248

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

17. (CONTD.). PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
<b>URBAN WEST (Contd.):</b>																				
Pieta'	P	-	-	21	21	20	18	16	21	24	19	15	15	12	12	-	7	108	113	221
	R	6	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	25	20	45
	NP	26	14	5	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	35	18	53
<b>SUBURBAN NORTH:</b>																				
Gzira	P	-	-	29	30	52	40	59	42	69	63	66	62	33	49	26	28	334	314	648
	R	5	-	1	4	11	-	5	3	3	4	3	-	10	-	4	-	42	11	53
	NP	26	34	22	11	13	6	7	2	5	5	6	5	11	5	2	-	92	68	160
Msida	P	-	-	39	32	37	61	40	59	53	52	31	58	47	75	17	14	264	351	615
	R	4	2	3	3	1	2	3	4	-	5	3	1	3	9	8	-	25	26	51
	NP	23	42	12	14	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	40	59	99
St. Julian's	P	-	-	36	51	34	63	39	49	45	66	38	73	35	63	4	21	231	386	617
	R	1	-	5	6	3	3	3	8	2	6	5	4	2	5	4	-	25	32	57
	NP	45	38	7	7	6	-	-	-	1	19	1	4	2	1	1	-	63	69	132
Sliema	P	-	-	26	35	56	38	69	56	71	55	94	65	70	53	63	10	449	312	761
	R	2	1	3	-	9	4	5	-	1	3	4	-	1	7	2	-	27	15	42
	NP	42	41	9	11	8	5	5	1	5	1	6	2	1	5	13	-	89	66	155
San Gwann	P	-	-	12	12	16	19	21	16	25	-	14	-	26	-	-	-	114	47	161
	R	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	13
	NP	20	18	4	3	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	25	51

8

17 (CONTD.): PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
<b>SUBURBAN SOUTH:</b>																				
Paola	P	-	-	72	68	125	108	129	129	163	124	125	121	110	89	82	21	806	660	1,466
	R	16	13	8	6	9	3	4	2	9	3	9	-	3	6	11	-	69	33	102
	NP	96	87	21	22	6	8	7	4	4	2	4	1	5	3	11	2	154	129	283
Tarxien	P	-	-	46	36	59	-	61	19	59	38	41	39	36	28	10	27	312	187	499
	R	9	9	11	2	3	-	5	1	4	6	2	3	19	-	-	-	53	21	74
	NP	47	117	2	5	4	-	2	1	2	2	3	3	1	-	-	1	61	129	190
Zabbar	P	-	-	101	90	112	107	117	129	124	72	98	84	72	77	58	55	682	614	1,296
	R	24	14	22	16	14	20	10	30	16	22	-	4	5	3	1	4	92	113	205
	NP	100	75	11	17	-	2	-	4	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	115	102	217
M'Skala	P	-	-	5	3	9	4	12	4	11	8	8	7	2	7	-	-	47	33	80
	R	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	7	3	10
	NP	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12
Kalkara	P	-	-	12	9	10	20	20	23	18	19	9	10	9	12	-	-	78	93	171
	R	3	1	3	-	5	4	2	3	3	-	-	3	5	5	-	-	21	16	37
	NP	21	18	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	23	22	45
Luqa	P	-	-	38	35	54	51	43	39	61	48	46	42	27	26	-	8	269	249	518
	R	7	2	4	5	-	5	-	4	-	5	-	2	5	6	-	-	16	29	45
	NP	37	36	9	16	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	53	53	106



17. (Contd.). PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I.		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII					
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
<b>SUBURBAN SOUTH (Contd.):</b>																				
Fgura	P	-	-	17	24	30	20	15	23	15	14	-	-	-	22	10	14	87	117	204
	R	7	5	3	3	4	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	20	16	36
	NP	18	18	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	25	23	46
<b>CENTRAL:</b>																				
Attard	P	-	-	10	8	11	16	9	9	9	9	17	10	4	4	5	-	65	56	121
	R	4	-	-	-	5	-	4	1	2	-	2	2	-	8	3	-	20	11	31
	NP	9	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	12	25
B'Kara	P	-	-	139	101	150	181	149	136	174	182	157	161	103	111	58	85	930	957	1,887
	R	31	24	11	12	22	5	25	19	-	15	15	-	8	2	-	3	112	80	192
	NP	123	107	44	50	4	2	3	7	3	4	10	4	2	-	-	1	189	175	364
Li ja	P	-	-	24	21	31	27	36	27	35	46	28	19	23	31	24	11	201	182	383
	R	2	2	1	-	8	8	3	7	1	6	8	4	16	16	1	4	40	47	87
	NP	26	20	13	11	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	41	35	76
Qorni	P	-	-	170	145	203	188	262	174	199	178	159	169	135	127	106	114	1,234	1,095	2,329
	R	12	8	9	5	5	15	7	17	5	12	6	4	17	6	6	-	67	67	134
	NP	157	112	25	46	9	7	8	5	7	6	3	2	2	4	4	3	215	189	400

17. (Contd). PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
<b>SOUTHERN:</b>																				
B <sup>1</sup> Bugia	P	-	-	3	41	60	39	41	60	61	64	40	42	49	47	26	12	280	305	585
	R	2	3	1	2	6	6	2	6	6	4	-	3	6	16	1	4	24	44	68
	NP	28	40	15	7	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	51	52
M <sup>1</sup> Xlokk	P	-	-	15	6	20	15	22	20	19	17	11	11	12	10	11	9	110	88	198
	R	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	8
	NP	14	17	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	23	38
Ghaxaq	P	-	-	26	26	31	37	54	25	36	47	43	33	23	21	29	11	242	200	442
	R	3	1	1	-	-	6	4	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	18	7	25
	NP	17	20	5	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	23	33	56
Gudja	P	-	-	17	12	15	12	21	20	24	17	20	16	12	18	9	-	118	95	213
	R	-	-	1	2	3	-	6	1	3	1	2	6	8	5	4	-	27	15	42
	NP	11	16	3	11	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	18	29	47
Zejtun	P	-	-	71	65	104	114	132	125	137	144	99	97	80	80	62	36	685	661	1,346
	R	7	7	17	14	18	31	18	29	11	19	15	13	12	-	23	2	121	115	236
	NP	87	78	45	41	4	7	10	3	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	159	130	289
Qrendi	P	-	-	11	17	9	18	14	15	22	18	19	19	17	17	-	11	92	115	207
	R	1	1	-	-	4	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	13	5	18
	NP	17	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	23	40

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

17. (Contd.). PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G			
<b>SOUTHERN (Contd.)</b>																				
Zurrieq	P	-	-	63	70	105	98	108	87	102	86	82	70	65	82	44	60	569	553	1,122
	R	8	5	7	2	4	3	1	2	-	7	-	4	-	4	-	-	20	27	47
	NP	44	67	17	21	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	27	10	89	102	191
Kirkep	P	-	-	16	14	22	19	21	17	16	16	10	17	10	7	-	-	95	90	185
	R	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	9	7	16
	NP	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	15
Mqabba	P	-	-	22	19	24	21	23	18	24	23	24	31	23	22	-	133	140	147	287
	R	2	2	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	9	9	18
	NP	20	21	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	21	27	48
Safi	P	-	-	11	7	-	-	12	4	6	9	7	6	-	-	-	13	36	39	75
	R	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10
	NP	12	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	20	32
<b>WESTERN:</b>																				
Rabat	P	-	-	67	72	113	92	123	122	126	105	134	106	88	76	86	83	737	656	1,393
	R	13	10	8	8	9	17	8	11	6	10	7	4	3	1	11	5	65	66	131
	NP	70	74	27	31	2	1	1	-	-	1	4	1	1	-	2	-	107	108	215
Dingli	P	-	-	10	9	16	20	22	26	22	21	20	18	22	16	10	10	122	120	242
	R	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	12	6	18
	NP	17	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	15	40

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

17 (Contd.) PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G						
WESTERN (Contd.):																				
Siggiewi	P	-	-	43	26	58	57	52	47	26	48	69	65	41	36	35	27	324	306	630
	R	6	4	5	4	-	8	-	4	-	3	3	8	-	4	11	-	25	35	60
	NP	29	24	17	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	50	37	87
Zebbug	P	-	-	80	56	90	117	110	94	70	88	72	82	72	62	45	50	539	549	1,088
	R	5	3	10	9	13	13	4	6	13	15	8	7	9	6	7	1	69	60	129
	NP	66	54	26	26	1	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	101	81	182
Bahrija	P	-	-	4	8	3	6	4	6	8	5	10	13	-	-	-	-	29	38	67
	R	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
	NP	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9
Ghemieri	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	-	-	7	11	-	-	14	25	39
	R	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
	NP	11	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	22	33
Mtahleb	P	-	-	3	7	-	10	10	2	8	5	8	3	4	9	5	4	38	40	78
	R	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	11	3	14
	NP	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10
Fawwara	P	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	14
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

35

17.: (CONTD.): PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
<b>NORTHERN:</b>																				
Mellieha	P	-	-	25	20	-	53	39	44	65	46	46	38	45	47	32	50	252	298	550
	R	-	-	4	1	3	1	3	-	4	2	3	5	-	-	5	-	22	9	31
	NP	24	27	19	23	46	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	91	50
Mgarr	P	-	-	24	13	24	25	28	28	29	20	23	22	18	19	22	25	168	152	320
	R	1	-	3	3	2	-	1	4	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	10	13	23
	NP	28	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	22	51
Gharghur	P	-	-	12	18	20	21	12	18	12	17	21	19	16	16	9	13	102	122	224
	R	4	4	6	4	6	3	4	2	2	3	4	4	1	2	-	1	27	23	50
	NP	20	17	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26	20	46
Naxxar	P	-	-	34	25	-	44	36	43	38	42	35	29	33	36	12	8	188	227	415
	R	9	6	4	3	-	3	3	7	8	5	5	13	10	9	1	-	40	46	86
	NP	84	31	17	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	103	48	151
Mosta	P	-	-	56	83	96	52	71	85	74	74	51	70	52	43	30	35	430	442	872
	R	8	5	5	7	13	-	5	6	7	9	3	4	4	-	3	-	48	31	79
	NP	45	52	19	18	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	70	74	144
St. Paul's Bay	P	-	-	16	10	35	30	32	34	39	35	43	36	56	34	-	17	221	196	417
	R	3	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	-	-	9	7	16
	NP	25	26	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	35	75

17. (CONTD.): PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

Locality	Infants (Infants)																	Primary (Primary)		Total
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		All Classes		Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G		Sexes
G O Z O:																				
Ghajnsiela	P	-	-	28	19	20	22	18	21	17	20	22	16	29	17	11	8	145	123	268
	R	3	1	1	3	3	4	4	3	-	3	-	2	1	-	8	-	20	16	36
	NP	20	26	-	4	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	27	32	59
Gharb	P	-	-	7	16	-	-	12	8	7	7	4	6	6	8	5	8	41	53	94
	R	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
	NP	29	26	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	31	31	62
San Lawrenz	P	-	-	8	7	5	4	4	4	6	3	7	3	5	6	-	-	35	27	62
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	12
Kercem	P	-	-	14	11	6	16	19	17	10	15	9	10	12	16	10	9	80	94	174
	R	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	5	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	13	4	17
	NP	19	11	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	16	40
Nadur	P	-	-	35	52	38	41	47	18	51	41	50	39	47	35	45	24	313	250	563
	R	3	1	4	9	3	2	2	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	16	16	32
	NP	42	40	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	53	101
Gala	P	-	-	13	36	-	17	13	13	16	14	8	7	11	-	6	10	69	97	166
	R	3	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	2	13	14	27
	NP	15	16	4	4	14	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	126	60

17 (Contd.) PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1966/67

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G		
<u>G. O. Z. O. (Contd.):</u>																				
Sannat	P	-	-	18	16	20	26	26	29	34	26	22	24	17	31	11	9	148	161	309
	R	3	2	3	4	3	2	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	17	13	30
	NP	19	10	12	13	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	34	26	60
Victoria	P	-	-	40	100	38	37	61	-	39	71	50	45	45	65	23	35	296	353	649
	R	8	7	6	7	8	9	12	-	10	3	7	3	5	-	9	1	65	30	95
	NP	50	64	26	31	32	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	111	100	211
Xaghra	P	-	-	28	25	32	48	33	41	38	49	37	47	29	41	33	41	230	292	522
	R	5	2	5	-	5	1	12	3	9	2	2	-	4	-	1	-	43	8	51
	NP	26	28	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	41	79
Xewkija	P	-	-	41	31	19	41	39	65	38	50	40	41	45	29	-	12	222	269	491
	R	5	4	6	-	4	2	4	2	-	2	-	-	13	-	-	-	32	10	42
	NP	49	34	7	7	23	3	2	1	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	85	47	132
Zebbug	P	-	-	17	15	10	15	-	-	10	10	9	5	9	3	8	9	63	65	128
	R	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
	NP	6	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	22
Ghasri	P	-	-	3	2	-	-	3	5	5	3	6	4	-	-	5	3	22	17	39
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3
	NP	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	13

18. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF REPEATERS BY LOCALITY GROUPS IN MALTA AND GOZO:  
30TH JUNE, 1967

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters
MALTA:	39,234	3,240	8.3	SUBURBAN SOUTH: (Contd.):				WESTERN (Contd.)			
URBAN CENTRAL:								Bahrija	81	5	6.2
Floriana	615	52	8.5	Kalkara	253	37	14.6	Ghemieri	76	4	5.3
Valetta	1,381	165	11.9	Luqa	669	45	6.7	Mtahleb	102	14	13.7
URBAN EAST:				Fgura	286	36	12.6	Fawwara	19	-	-
Cospicua	1,262	150	11.9	CENTRAL:				NORTHERN:			
Senglea	842	122	14.5	Attard	177	31	17.5	Mellieha	722	31	4.3
Vottriosa	534	74	13.9	B'Kara	2,443	192	7.9	Mgarr	394	23	5.8
URBAN WEST:				Lija	546	87	15.9	Gharghur	320	50	15.6
Hamrun	2,521	152	6.0	Qormi	2,863	134	4.7	Naxxar	652	86	13.2
Sta. Venera	474	63	13.3	SOUTHERN:				Mosta	1,095	79	7.2
Marsa	1,818	114	6.3	B' Bugia	756	68	9.0	St. Paul's	508	16	3.1
Pieta'	319	45	14.1	M'Xlukk	244	8	3.3	Bidnija	-	-	-
SUBURBAN NORTH:				Ghaxaq	523	25	4.8	GOZO:	4,653	341	7.3
Gzira	861	53	6.2	Gudja	302	42	13.9	Gh'Sielem	363	36	9.9
Msida	765	51	6.7	Zejtun	1,862	236	12.7	Gharb	160	4	2.5
St. Julian's	806	57	7.1	Qrendi	265	18	6.8	St. Lawrenz	74	-	-
Sliema	958	42	4.4	Zurrieq	1,360	47	3.5	Kercem	231	17	7.4
San Gwann	225	13	5.8	Kirkop	216	16	7.4	Nadur	696	32	4.6
SUBURBAN SOUTH:				Mqabba	353	18	5.1	Qala	249	27	10.8
Paola	1,851	102	5.5	Safi	117	10	8.5	Sannat	399	30	7.5
Tarxien	763	74	9.7	WESTERN:				Victoria	955	95	9.9
Zabbar	1,718	205	11.9	Rabat	1,739	131	7.5	Xaghra	652	51	7.8
M'Skala	102	10	9.8	Dingli	300	18	6.0	Xewkija	665	42	6.3
				Siggiewi	777	60	7.7	Zebbug	154	4	2.6
				Zebbug	1,399	129	9.2	Ghasri	55	3	5.5



GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

19. REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CLASS: 1966/67

Class and Sex	Age											Total Repeaters	Total Pupils	Percentage of total pupils
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over				
MALTESE ISLANDS	-	35	491	355	386	448	428	481	665	292	3,581	43,887	8.2	
MALTA	-	28	409	343	344	410	386	434	623	263	3,240	39,234	8.3	
GOZO	-	7	82	12	42	38	42	47	42	29	341	4,653	7.3	
<b>M A L T A:</b>														
<b>INFANTS:</b>														
Stage I	B	-	16	205	60	8	1	4	-	-	294	2,259	13.0	
	G	-	10	152	46	4	3	-	2	2	219	2,149	10.2	
Stage II	B	-	1	18	117	71	9	1	-	-	217	2,702	8.0	
	G	-	1	34	84	51	13	1	1	1	186	2,599	7.2	
<b>PRIMARY:</b>														
Standard I	B	-	-	-	18	74	100	37	14	1	244	2,822	8.6	
	G	-	-	-	18	109	101	24	6	1	259	2,705	9.6	
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	13	67	83	37	20	223	2,997	7.4	
	G	-	-	-	-	13	98	93	43	14	263	2,788	9.4	
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	1	6	56	60	48	189	3,035	6.2	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	12	56	84	68	231	2,852	8.1	
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	40	69	147	2,662	5.5	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	68	67	170	2,550	6.7	
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	39	142	229	2,245	10.2	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	35	138	187	2,190	8.5	
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	120	1,230	9.8	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	41	1,162	3.5	
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	216	9.7	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	
<b>GOZO:</b>														
<b>INFANTS:</b>														
Stage I	B	-	-	28	3	1	-	-	-	-	32	318	10.1	
	G	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	298	7.0	
Stage II	B	-	2	19	7	1	-	-	-	-	29	356	8.1	
	G	-	4	15	2	3	2	-	-	-	26	450	5.8	
<b>PRIMARY:</b>														
Standard I	B	-	-	-	-	16	11	2	-	1	30	288	10.4	
	G	-	-	-	-	18	5	-	-	-	23	295	7.8	
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	3	9	19	6	3	40	321	12.5	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	-	12	235	5.1	
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	14	1	28	308	9.1	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	10	-	17	341	5.0	
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	17	282	6.0	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	260	2.7	
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	27	289	9.3	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	255	0.8	
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	25	170	14.7	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	167	2.4	
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	7.1	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

20. SUMMARY TABLE OF REPEATERS IN INFANT AND PRIMARY SECTIONS: 1966/67

Sections	Malta			Gozo		
	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters
Both Sections	39,234	3,240	8.3	4,653	341	7.3
Infants	9,709	916	9.4	1,422	108	7.6
Primary	29,525	2,324	7.9	3,231	233	7.2

21. ABSENCES OF PUPILS: 1966/67

Class	No. of pupils with the following no. of absences (sessions)														Total Number of Pupils *	Number of Absences	Average Number of absences per pupil
	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	150	200 & Over				
	9	19	29	39	49	59	69	79	89	99	149	199	Over				
	Boys																
Stage I	659	642	447	286	185	91	59	38	25	17	25	17	28	2,519	70,651	28.0	
Stage II	993	808	462	248	137	86	44	26	16	15	16	13	17	2,881	62,772	21.8	
Standard I	1,075	848	465	218	128	69	50	24	22	14	27	13	21	2,974	64,355	21.6	
Standard II	1,048	936	504	250	174	84	66	41	27	16	40	7	19	3,212	73,683	22.9	
Standard III	955	871	564	291	186	103	65	37	33	23	51	28	26	3,233	83,799	25.9	
Standard IV	800	780	473	268	163	100	77	64	28	17	49	18	24	2,861	77,310	27.0	
Standard V	663	628	398	232	175	100	67	42	42	21	48	25	28	2,469	73,753	29.9	
Standard VI	292	319	233	149	105	63	46	25	24	17	40	9	20	1,343	45,023	33.5	
Standard VII	29	49	35	39	17	15	5	8	7	8	9	2	-	223	8,218	36.9	
	Girls																
Stage I	590	612	435	278	163	109	65	34	33	17	31	7	14	2,388	64,305	26.9	
Stage II	962	843	499	249	129	81	51	38	14	11	25	7	16	2,925	64,491	22.0	
Standard I	967	829	479	262	130	63	43	24	22	9	26	6	18	2,878	61,927	21.5	
Standard II	933	783	500	267	146	89	59	35	22	17	34	15	33	2,933	73,719	25.1	
Standard III	889	840	538	328	161	95	72	34	27	23	56	14	32	3,109	82,726	26.6	
Standard IV	726	635	458	263	169	110	88	50	26	29	72	32	54	2,712	89,001	32.8	
Standard V	633	559	366	237	149	91	66	52	31	34	73	24	57	2,372	82,509	34.8	
Standard VI	196	225	205	136	95	79	62	40	34	22	74	30	52	1,250	63,646	50.9	
Standard VII	12	10	10	8	1	2	2	3	2	3	5	2	8	68	4,812	70.8	

\* Includes non-absentees

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

22. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS TAKING MILK, COD LIVER OIL AND TABLETS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1966/67

Nourishments	Total	%	Boys	%	Girls	%
Maltese Islands						
Milk/Cod Liver oil/Tablets	5,408	12.3	2,501	11.1	2,907	13.6
Milk/Cod liver oil	1,427	3.3	633	2.8	794	3.7
Milk/Tablets	4,827	10.9	2,310	10.3	2,517	11.8
Cod liver oil/Tablets	431	1.0	219	1.0	212	1.0
Milk	25,565	58.3	13,581	60.3	11,984	56.1
Cod liver oil	167	0.4	93	0.4	74	0.3
Tablets	605	1.4	326	1.4	279	1.3
Pupils not taking nourishments	5,457	12.4	2,851	12.7	2,606	12.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43,887</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>22,514</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>21,373</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Malta						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	5,408	13.8	2,501	12.4	2,907	15.2
Milk/Cod liver oil	1,403	3.6	628	3.1	775	4.1
Milk/Tablets	4,823	12.3	2,308	11.4	2,515	13.2
Cod liver oil/Tablets	431	1.1	219	1.1	212	1.1
Milk	22,148	56.5	11,900	59.0	10,248	53.8
Cod liver oil	161	0.4	90	0.5	71	0.4
Tablets	603	1.5	325	1.6	278	1.4
Pupils not taking nourishments	4,257	10.8	2,197	10.9	2,060	10.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39,234</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>20,168</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>19,066</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Gozo						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	60	1.3	40	1.7	20	0.9
Milk/Cod liver oil	24	0.5	5	0.2	19	0.8
Milk/Tablets	4	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.1
Cod liver oil/Tablets	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk	3,417	73.4	1,681	71.7	1,736	75.2
Cod liver oil	6	0.1	3	0.1	3	0.1
Tablets	2	0.1	1	-	1	0.1
Pupils not taking nourishments	1,140	24.5	614	26.2	526	22.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,653</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,346</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,307</b>	<b>100.0</b>

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

23. TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND STATUS, 1966/67

Age	Total	Males		Females		Age	Total	Males		Females	
		Perm.	Temp.	Perm.	Temp.			Perm.	Temp.	Perm.	Temp.
Total	2,038	660	127	1,076	175	39	38	13	-	25	-
Under 20	11	1	3	3	4	40 - 44	159	70	2	84	3
16	-	-	-	-	-	40	39	19	1	19	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	41	43	20	-	23	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	42	25	10	1	13	1
19	11	1	3	3	4	43	29	10	-	18	1
20 - 24	675	80	92	395	108	44	23	11	-	11	1
20	56	3	9	37	7	45 - 49	135	57	2	72	4
21	136	14	23	80	19	45	26	8	1	16	1
22	201	21	27	123	30	46	29	12	-	17	-
23	161	21	24	91	25	47	28	11	-	16	1
24	121	21	9	64	27	48	33	15	1	15	2
25 - 29	465	195	22	203	45	49	19	11	-	8	-
25	95	29	5	51	10	50 - 54	82	43	-	37	2
26	117	51	2	55	9	50	19	9	-	9	1
27	97	46	8	34	9	51	12	7	-	5	-
28	87	35	5	38	9	52	15	9	-	5	1
29	69	34	2	25	8	53	18	5	-	13	-
30 - 34	263	120	3	135	5	54	18	13	-	5	-
30	69	34	1	31	3	55 - 59	63	23	2	37	1
31	68	28	2	37	1	55	22	9	-	12	1
32	49	20	-	29	-	56	18	8	1	9	-
33	36	20	-	15	1	57	9	1	-	8	-
34	41	18	-	23	-	58	7	3	1	3	-
35 - 39	180	71	1	107	1	59	7	2	-	5	-
35	31	13	-	18	-	60 & Over	5	-	-	3	2
36	44	16	1	27	-						
37	42	17	-	24	1						
38	25	12	-	13	-						

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

24. TEACHING STAFF\* CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, SEX AND STATUS: 1966/67

Type of School	Headteachers		School Assistants				Teachers								
			i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent i/c of Class		Permanent not i/c of Class		Temporary i/c of Class		Temporary not i/c of Class		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
<u>ALL TYPES</u>															
Maltese Islands	53	47	11	2	32	21	647	1,069	13	7	119	173	8	2	
Malta	47	44	4	-	31	21	560	935	1	6	119	172	8	2	
Gozo	6	3	7	2	1	-	87	134	12	1	-	1	-	-	
<u>BOYS</u>															
Maltese Islands	31	-	3	-	28	-	509	11	13	-	101	2	6	-	
Malta	28	-	-	-	27	-	460	11	1	-	101	2	6	-	
Gozo	3	-	3	-	1	-	49	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>GIRLS</u>															
Maltese Islands	-	11	-	-	-	10	-	245	-	3	-	49	-	-	
Malta	-	11	-	-	-	10	-	245	-	3	-	49	-	-	
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>INFANTS</u>															
Maltese Islands	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	147	-	1	-	28	-	1	
Malta	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	147	-	1	-	28	-	1	
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>GIRLS/INFANTS</u>															
Maltese Islands	-	25	-	2	-	5	-	454	-	2	-	63	-	-	
Malta	-	22	-	-	-	5	-	364	-	1	-	62	-	-	
Gozo	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	90	-	1	-	1	-	-	
<u>BOYS/INFANTS</u>															
Maltese Islands	2	-	-	-	1	-	25	18	-	-	1	1	1	1	
Malta	2	-	-	-	1	-	25	18	-	-	1	1	1	1	
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS</u>															
Maltese Islands	20	-	8	-	3	6	113	194	-	1	17	30	1	-	
Malta	17	-	4	-	3	6	75	150	-	1	17	30	1	-	
Gozo	3	-	4	-	-	-	38	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	

\* Includes Headteachers and School Assistants who normally do not teach

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

25. SUMMARY OF ITEMS CONNECTED WITH PREMISES: MALTESE ISLANDS: 1965/66 - 1966/67

Item	1965/66			1966/67			Increase (+) or Decrease (-)		
	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total
Number of School Premises	119	20	139	111	18	129	- 8	- 2	- 10
a) Government owned	90	18	108	93	16	109	+ 3	- 2	+ 1
b) Privately owned	29	2	31	18	2	20	- 11	-	- 11
Total number of rooms	2,383	350	2,733	2,351	362	2,713	- 32	+ 12	- 20
Rooms in use as:									
a) Classrooms	1,836	259	2,095	1,838	246	2,084	+ 2	- 13	- 11
b) Workshops	23	7	30	23	8	31	-	+ 1	+ 1
c) Needlework or Domestic Science rooms	39	9	48	39	11	50	-	+ 2	+ 2
d) Offices	122	21	143	123	18	141	+ 1	- 3	- 2
e) Staffrooms	43	12	55	44	12	56	+ 1	-	+ 1
f) Storerooms	122	20	142	129	24	153	+ 7	+ 4	+ 11
g) Other rooms	198	22	220	155	43	198	- 43	+ 21	- 22

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

26. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1966/67

Type of School	School	Premises			Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms
		Total No. of	Government Owned	Privately Owned								
ALL TYPES:												
Maltese Islands	112	129	109	20	2,713	2,084	31	50	141	56	153	198
Malta	95	111	93	18	2,351	1,838	23	39	123	44	129	155
Gozo	17	18	16	2	362	246	8	11	18	12	24	43
BOYS:												
Maltese Islands	32	36	34	2	861	647	23	-	44	22	54	71
Malta	27	31	29	2	764	579	18	-	39	17	48	63
Gozo	5	5	5	-	97	68	5	-	5	5	6	8
GIRLS:												
Maltese Islands	11	12	11	1	363	297	-	11	17	3	18	17
Malta	11	12	11	1	363	297	-	11	17	3	18	17
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	11	14	12	2	219	176	-	-	11	5	11	16
Malta	11	14	12	2	219	176	-	-	11	5	11	16
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	27	29	24	5	651	529	-	20	32	8	31	31
Malta	22	23	19	4	531	435	-	17	26	6	25	22
Gozo	5	6	5	1	120	94	-	3	6	2	6	9
BOYS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	2	3	2	1	44	33	2	-	2	1	3	3
Malta	2	3	2	1	44	33	2	-	2	1	3	3
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	29	35	26	9	575	402	6	19	35	17	36	60
Malta	22	28	20	8	430	318	3	11	28	12	24	34
Gozo	7	7	6	1	145	84	3	8	7	5	12	26

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

27. GOVERNMENT INFANT AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS, CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND NUMBER OF PREMISES: 1966/67

Type of School	Total No. of Premises	School housed in				Total No. of Premises
		1 Premises	2 Premises	3 Premises	4 Premises	
<b>ALL TYPES:</b>						
Maltese Islands	112	95	17	-	-	129
Malta	95	79	16	-	-	111
Gozo	17	16	1	-	-	18
<b>BOYS:</b>						
Maltese Islands	32	28	4	-	-	36
Malta	27	23	4	-	-	31
Gozo	5	5	-	-	-	5
<b>GIRLS:</b>						
Maltese Islands	11	10	1	-	-	12
Malta	11	10	1	-	-	12
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INFANTS:</b>						
Maltese Islands	11	8	3	-	-	14
Malta	11	8	3	-	-	14
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GIRLS/INFANTS:</b>						
Maltese Islands	27	25	2	-	-	29
Malta	22	21	1	-	-	23
Gozo	5	4	1	-	-	6
<b>BOYS/INFANTS:</b>						
Maltese Islands	2	1	1	-	-	3
Malta	2	1	1	-	-	3
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:</b>						
Maltese Islands	29	23	6	-	-	35
Malta	22	16	6	-	-	28
Gozo	7	7	-	-	-	7



GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

28. SUMMARY TABLE OF CLASSES, STUDENTS AND TEACHERS IN EACH SCHOOL: 1966/67

School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Students			Teaching Staff		
			Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	6	167	4,105	1,459	2,646	305	153	152
MALTA	4	144	3,526	1,318	2,208	258	123	135
GOZO	2	23	579	141	438	47	30	17
M A L T A :								
Boys:								
Lyceum (Hamrun)	1	55	1,344	1,318	26	97	97	-
Girls:								
St. Louis Grammar School (Sliema)	1	12	240	-	240	24	3	21
Grammar School (Blata l-Bajda)	1	59	1,504	-	1,504	104	19	85
St. Theresa Grammar School (Mdina)	1	18	438	-	438	33	4	29
G O Z O :								
Boys:								
Lyceum (Victoria)	1	8	166	141	25	21	21	-
Girls:								
St. Mary Grammar School (Victoria)	1	15	413	-	413	26	9	17

29. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS BY AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Age	Number of Students			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all ages	4,105	1,459	2,646	100.0	100.0	100.0
9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	3	1	2	0.1	0.1	0.1
11	91	41	50	2.2	2.8	1.9
12	335	151	184	8.2	10.3	6.9
13	641	241	400	15.6	16.5	15.1
14	802	252	550	19.5	17.3	20.8
15	823	271	552	20.1	18.6	20.9
16	739	275	464	18.0	18.8	17.5
17	482	157	325	11.7	10.8	12.3
18	161	58	103	3.9	4.0	3.9
19	26	12	14	0.6	0.8	0.5
20 and over	2	-	2	0.1	-	0.1

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

30. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Students			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all Classes	4,105	1,459	2,646	100.0	100.0	100.0
Class I	827	294	533	20.2	20.2	20.1
Class II	898	292	606	21.9	20.0	22.9
Class III	943	315	628	22.9	21.6	23.7
Class IV	673	250	423	16.4	17.1	16.0
Class V	607	245	362	14.8	16.8	13.7
Sixth Form Arts (1st Year)	120	44	76	2.9	3.0	2.9
Sixth Form Arts (2nd Year)	37	19	18	0.9	1.3	0.7

31. STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class and Sex	Age												Total	
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over		
Total all Classes	T	-	3	91	335	641	802	823	739	482	161	26	2	4,105
	B	-	1	41	151	241	252	271	275	157	58	12	-	1,459
	G	-	2	50	184	400	550	552	464	325	103	14	2	2,646
Class I	T	-	3	88	246	304	179	5	2	-	-	-	-	827
	B	-	1	39	105	109	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	294
	G	-	2	49	141	195	140	4	2	-	-	-	-	533
Class II	T	-	-	3	86	257	297	228	26	1	-	-	-	898
	B	-	-	2	43	101	91	44	10	1	-	-	-	292
	G	-	-	1	43	156	206	184	16	-	-	-	-	606
Class III	T	-	-	-	3	78	254	346	229	33	-	-	-	943
	B	-	-	-	3	31	91	110	75	5	-	-	-	315
	G	-	-	-	-	47	163	236	154	28	-	-	-	628
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	2	55	171	249	183	10	3	-	673
	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	74	89	54	7	1	-	250
	G	-	-	-	-	2	30	97	160	129	3	2	-	423
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	17	72	183	207	115	13	-	607
	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	42	86	67	37	7	-	245
	G	-	-	-	-	-	11	30	97	140	78	6	-	362
Sixth Form Arts (1st year)	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41	45	23	8	2	120
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	22	6	2	-	44
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	23	17	6	2	76
Sixth Form Arts (2nd year)	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	13	2	-	37
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8	2	-	19
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	5	-	-	18

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

32. MEAN AGE OF STUDENTS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1966/67

	Total	Boys	Girls
Class I	12.7	12.5	12.8
Class II	13.8	13.6	13.9
Class III	14.8	14.7	14.9
Class IV	15.9	15.8	15.9
Class V	16.6	16.4	16.7
Sixth Form Arts (1st year)	17.0	16.9	17.1
Sixth Form Arts (2nd year)	17.2	17.5	16.8

33. PROMOTED STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1966/67

Class and Sex	Age												Total	
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over		
Total all Classes	T	-	-	3	88	326	591	772	688	447	155	25	2	3,097
	B	-	-	2	46	131	208	258	257	144	56	12	-	1,114
	G	-	-	1	42	195	383	514	431	303	99	13	2	1,983
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	T	-	-	3	85	246	266	196	10	1	-	-	-	807
	B	-	-	2	43	100	87	38	6	1	-	-	-	277
	G	-	-	1	42	146	179	158	4	-	-	-	-	530
Class III	T	-	-	-	3	78	254	335	211	26	-	-	-	907
	B	-	-	-	3	31	91	105	65	3	-	-	-	298
	G	-	-	-	-	47	163	230	146	23	-	-	-	609
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	2	54	168	241	166	7	3	-	641
	B	-	-	-	-	-	24	73	85	44	5	1	-	232
	G	-	-	-	-	2	30	95	156	122	2	2	-	409
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	17	72	183	205	114	13	-	604
	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	42	86	66	37	7	-	244
	G	-	-	-	-	-	11	30	97	139	77	6	-	360
Sixth Form Arts (1st year)	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	36	21	7	2	101
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	22	6	2	-	44
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	14	15	5	2	57
Sixth Form Arts (2nd year)	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	13	2	-	37
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8	2	-	19
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	5	-	-	18

34. REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1966/67

Class and Sex		Age											Total	
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over
Total All Classes	T	-	-	-	2	11	22	36	42	26	4	-	-	143
	B	-	-	-	2	4	8	12	18	13	2	-	-	59
	G	-	-	-	-	7	14	24	24	13	2	-	-	84
Class I	T	-	-	-	2	10	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	25
	B	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	-	6	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
Class II	T	-	-	-	-	1	10	22	16	-	-	-	-	49
	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	4	-	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	1	7	16	12	-	-	-	-	36
Class III	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	7	-	-	-	35
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	2	-	-	-	17
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	5	-	-	-	18
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	17	3	-	-	31
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	10	2	-	-	18
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	1	-	-	13
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2

35. SUMMARY TABLE OF NEW STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND DETAILS OF ADMISSION: 1966/67

Details of Admission		Age											Total	
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
Total new students	T	-	3	88	245	304	189	15	9	9	2	1	-	865
	B	-	1	39	103	106	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	286
	G	-	2	49	142	198	153	14	9	9	2	1	-	579
Admitted from Govt. Primary Schools	T	-	3	75	203	261	155	2	4	6	2	1	-	712
	B	-	1	32	80	84	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	223
	G	-	2	43	123	177	129	2	4	6	2	1	-	489
Admitted from Private Schools	T	-	-	13	42	43	34	13	5	3	-	-	-	153
	B	-	-	7	23	22	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	63
	G	-	-	6	19	21	24	12	5	3	-	-	-	90

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

36. NEW STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CLASS TO WHICH ADMITTED: 1966/67

Class and Sex	Age												Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
Total Admissions													
Total	-	3	88	245	304	189	15	9	9	2	1	-	865
Boys	-	1	39	103	106	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	286
Girls	-	2	49	142	198	153	14	9	9	2	1	-	579
Admission by Class													
Class I	B	-	1	39	103	105	35	1	-	-	-	-	284
	G	-	2	49	141	189	133	2	2	-	-	-	518
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	1	9	20	10	-	-	-	-	40
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	2	1	-	19

37. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PROMOTED STUDENTS, NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class		Total		Promoted		New Students		Repeaters	
		Students	Percentage	No. of Students	Percentage	No. of Students	Percentage	No. of Students	Percentage
All Classes	B	1,459	100.0	1,114	78.3	286	17.7	59	4.0
	G	2,646	100.0	1,983	74.9	579	21.9	84	3.2
Class I	B	294	100.0	-	-	284	96.6	10	3.4
	G	533	100.0	-	-	518	97.2	15	2.8
Class II	B	292	100.0	277	94.9	2	0.7	13	4.4
	G	606	100.0	530	87.5	40	6.6	36	5.9
Class III	B	315	100.0	298	94.6	-	-	17	5.4
	G	628	100.0	609	97.0	1	0.2	18	2.8
Class IV	B	250	100.0	232	92.8	-	-	18	7.2
	G	423	100.0	409	96.7	1	0.2	13	3.1
Class V	B	245	100.0	244	99.6	-	-	1	0.4
	G	362	100.0	360	99.4	-	-	2	0.6
Class VI	B	63	100.0	63	100.0	-	-	-	-
	G	94	100.0	75	79.8	19	20.2	-	-

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

38. STUDENTS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1966/67

Sex	- 1966						1967						Total
	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	
All Causes													
Total	641	-	7	16	14	9	21	19	21	21	21	10	800
Boys	241	-	7	-	7	2	7	8	11	7	11	2	303
Girls	400	-	-	16	7	7	14	11	10	14	10	8	497
Emigrated													
Total	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	1	4	3	2	4	22
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5
Girls	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	3	2	4	17
Completed Course													
Total	571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	571
Boys	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	241
Girls	330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330
Did not Complete Course													
Total	-	-	5	10	9	6	11	13	12	13	14	2	95
Boys	-	-	5	-	4	1	2	5	4	5	9	1	36
Girls	-	-	-	10	5	5	9	8	8	8	5	1	59
Deceased													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Entered Private Schools													
Total	18	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Boys	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	18	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Other Causes													
Total	52	-	1	4	1	1	7	5	4	5	5	3	88
Boys	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	3	2	2	2	1	17
Girls	52	-	-	4	-	-	3	2	2	3	3	2	71

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

39. STUDENTS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1966/67

Sex	Age												Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
All Causes													
Total	-	-	-	2	33	55	67	147	248	203	40	5	800
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	6	20	63	88	91	32	3	303
Girls	-	-	-	2	33	49	47	84	160	112	8	2	497
Emigrated													
Total	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	5	2	2	-	-	22
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	5
Girls	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	4	1	1	-	-	17
Completed Course													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	5	30	111	202	184	35	4	571
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	49	69	77	30	2	241
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	3	18	62	133	107	5	2	330
Did not Complete Course													
Total	-	-	-	-	2	14	15	18	31	12	2	1	95
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	7	10	9	1	1	36
Girls	-	-	-	-	2	12	9	11	21	3	1	-	59
Deceased													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Entered Private School													
Total	-	-	-	-	8	6	4	2	1	-	-	-	21
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	8	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	19
Other Causes													
Total	-	-	-	2	17	26	15	9	12	4	3	-	88
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	4	1	-	17
Girls	-	-	-	2	17	25	14	6	5	-	2	-	71

40. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of students												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 and over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students			
	ALL SCHOOLS														
Total	23	359	62	1,385	54	1,432	22	691	5	178	1	60	167	4,105	24.6
Class I	-	-	7	157	9	240	10	324	3	106	-	-	29	827	28.5
Class III	2	34	12	267	14	381	7	216	-	-	-	-	35	898	25.7
Class IIII	3	46	15	344	14	366	5	151	1	36	-	-	38	943	24.8
Class IVI	4	71	14	315	11	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	673	23.2
Class V	12	197	13	278	5	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	607	20.2
Class VI	2	11	1	24	1	26	-	-	1	36	1	60	6	157	26.2
	Schools with 100 - 199 Students														
Total	2	23	4	93	2	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	166	20.8
Class I	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	25.0
Class II	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	24.0
Class III	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	24.0
Class IV	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	25.0
Class V	1	19	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40	20.0
Class VI	1	4	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	14.0

55

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS



40 (Contd.). NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of students												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 and over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students			
SCHOOLS WITH 200 - 399 STUDENTS															
Total	5	76	5	109	2	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	240	20.0
Class I	-	-	-	-	2	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	55	27.5
Class II	-	-	2	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	45	22.5
Class III	3	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	46	15.3
Class IV	1	17	2	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	61	20.3
Class V	1	13	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33	16.5
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOLS WITH 400 - 599 STUDENTS															
Total	-	-	10	222	20	530	2	64	1	35	-	-	33	851	25.8
Class I	-	-	3	69	4	105	1	34	1	35	-	-	9	243	27.0
Class II	-	-	2	45	5	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	180	25.7
Class III	-	-	3	64	3	83	1	30	-	-	-	-	7	177	25.3
Class IV	-	-	2	44	4	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	145	24.2
Class V	-	-	-	-	4	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	106	26.5
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

40 (CONTD.) NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Students												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 and Over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students	Number of Classes	Number of Students			
SCHOOLS WITH 1200 - 1399															
Total	11	184	19	423	15	391	8	250	1	36	1	60	55	1,344	24.4
Class I	-	-	4	88	2	55	4	126	-	-	-	-	10	269	26.9
Class II	2	34	3	66	4	104	2	64	-	-	-	-	11	268	24.4
Class III	-	-	4	93	4	102	2	60	1	36	-	-	11	291	26.5
Class IV	3	54	4	93	3	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	225	22.5
Class V	6	96	4	83	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	205	18.6
Class VI	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	1	60	2	86	43.0
SCHOOLS WITH 1400 - 1599															
Total	5	76	24	538	15	406	12	377	3	107	-	-	59	1,504	25.5
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	164	2	71	-	-	7	235	33.6
Class II	-	-	4	87	5	142	5	152	-	-	-	-	14	381	27.2
Class III	-	-	7	163	7	181	2	61	-	-	-	-	16	405	25.3
Class IV	-	-	6	134	3	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	217	24.1
Class V	4	69	7	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	223	20.3
Class VI	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	-	2	43	21.5

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

57

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

41. NUMBER OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY STATUS AND SEX: 1966/67

School	Permanent		Temporary		Seconded from Primary Schools		Contract		Employed as visitors		Instructors		Technicians	Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	T
Total All Schools	101	62	0	7	9	23	2	2	36	51	2	7	2	153	152	305
BOYS:																
Lyceum - Malta	74	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	1	97	-	97
Lyceum - Gozo	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	21	-	21
GIRLS:																
St. Louis Grammar School, Sliema	22	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	3	21	24
Grammar School, Blata l-Bajda	8	37	1	7	-	5	1	1	6	28	2	7	1	19	85	104
St. Theresa Grammar School, Mdina	1	7	-	-	-	9	-	1	3	12	-	-	-	4	29	33
St. Mary Grammar School (Gozo)	1	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	9	17	26

42. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1966/67

School	Premises													
	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Store Rooms	Others	Govt. Owned	Privately Owned	
MALTESE ISLANDS	6	14	259	170	-	7	15	16	19	10	22	11	3	
MALTA	4	11	217	145	-	6	12	14	16	5	19	8	3	
GOZO	2	3	42	25	-	1	3	2	3	5	3	3	-	
MALTA:														
BOYS:														
Lyceum - Hamrun	1	2	95	59	-	-	6	10	3	1	16	2	-	
GIRLS:														
St. Louis Grammar School, Sliema	1	1	21	15	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	
St. Theresa Grammar School, Mdina	1	3	19	12	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	2	
Grammar School, Blata l-Bajda	1	5	82	59	-	4	6	2	9	2	-	5	-	
GOZO:														
BOYS:														
Lyceum - Victoria	1	2	14	6	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	2	-	
GIRLS:														
St. Mary Grammar School, Victoria	1	1	28	19	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

43. SUMMARY TABLE OF STUDENTS AND TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 30TH JUNE, 1967

School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Students	Teaching Staff		
				Total	Males	Females
Total All Schools	8	214	4,264	406	339	67
Secondary Technical (Boys) Paola	1	64	1,425	131	131	-
Secondary Technical (Boys) Naxxar	1	18	471	31	31	-
Secondary Technical (Girls) Hamrun	1	36	890	80	13	67
Technical Institute - Paola	1	50	793	89	119	-
Technical Institute - Mriehel	1	15	208	32	32	-
Apprenticeship School - Marsa	1	18	266	15	15	-
Secondary Technical - Gozo	1	10	177	14	14	-
Technical Institute - Gozo	1	3	34	14	14	-

44. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS BY AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Age	Number of Students			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total All Ages	4,264	3,374	890	100.0	100.0	100.0
10	9	9	-	0.2	0.3	-
11	67	60	7	1.6	1.8	0.8
12	198	156	42	4.6	4.6	4.7
13	374	267	107	8.8	7.9	12.0
14	682	466	216	16.0	13.8	24.3
15	800	614	186	18.8	18.2	20.9
16	736	596	140	17.3	17.7	15.7
17	675	530	145	15.8	15.7	16.3
18	383	341	42	8.9	10.1	4.7
19	167	162	5	3.9	4.8	0.6
20 and over	173	173	-	4.1	5.1	-

45. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS AT EACH AGE: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Age	Secondary Technical Paola		Secondary Technical Naxxar		Secondary Technical Hamrun		Technical Institute Paola		Technical Institute Mriehel		Apprenticeship School Marsa		Secondary Technical Gozo		Technical Institute Gozo	
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage
All Ages	1,425	100.0	471	100.0	890	100.0	793	100.0	208	100.0	266	100.0	177	100.0	34	100.0
10	-	-	8	1.7	-	-	1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	18	1.3	39	8.3	7	0.8	1	0.1	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	-	-
12	71	5.0	75	15.9	42	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5.7	-	-
13	151	10.6	93	19.8	107	12.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	13.0	-	-
14	280	19.6	107	22.7	216	24.3	27	3.4	-	-	4	1.5	45	25.4	3	8.8
15	304	21.3	116	24.6	186	20.9	79	10.0	37	17.8	26	9.8	41	23.2	11	32.4
16	282	19.8	31	6.6	140	15.7	139	17.5	43	20.7	57	21.4	30	16.9	14	41.2
17	229	16.1	2	0.4	145	16.3	172	21.7	62	29.8	44	16.5	18	10.2	3	8.8
18	76	5.3	-	-	42	4.7	160	20.2	48	23.1	50	18.8	7	4.0	-	-
19	13	0.9	-	-	5	0.6	94	11.8	15	7.2	37	13.9	-	-	3	8.8
20 & Over	1	0.1	-	-	-	-	120	15.2	3	1.4	48	18.1	1	0.5	-	-

46. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS BY CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Secondary Technical Paola		Secondary Technical Naxxar		Secondary Technical Hamrun		Technical Institute Paola		Technical Institute Mriehel		Apprenticeship School Marsa		Secondary Technical Gozo		Technical Institute Gozo	
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage
All Classes	1,425	100.0	471	100.0	890	100.0	793	100.0	208	100.0	266	100.0	177	100.0	34	100.0
Class I	454	17.8	166	35.3	231	26.0	525	66.2	61	29.3	62	23.2	41	23.2	34	100.0
Class II	255	17.9	156	33.1	205	23.0	198	25.0	54	26.0	91	34.2	49	27.7	-	-
Class III	362	25.4	149	31.6	188	21.1	42	5.3	53	25.5	45	16.9	40	22.6	-	-
Class IV	293	20.6	-	-	134	15.1	17	2.1	32	15.4	33	12.4	25	14.1	-	-
Class V	261	18.3	-	-	132	14.8	11	1.4	8	3.8	35	13.2	10	5.6	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6.8	-	-

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

47. STUDENTS IN TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY COURSE: 30TH JUNE, 1967

	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	Total
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE PAOLA</u>						
Radio and T.V. Servicing	102	45	15	5	-	167
Marine Radio Officers	40	30	-	-	-	70
Telecommunication Technicians	11	6	-	-	-	17
Electrical Installation	20	7	9	5	-	41
Electrical Technicians	22	26	-	-	-	48
Electrical General Course	37	-	-	-	-	37
Electrical Craft Practice	15	-	-	-	-	15
General Engineering	112	-	-	-	-	112
Mechanical Engineering Technicians	103	49	-	-	-	152
Mechanical Engineering Craft Practice	50	23	10	5	7	95
Tailoring	13	12	8	2	4	39
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE MRIHEL</u>						
Motor Vehicle	32	26	26	15	8	107
Woodwork	29	28	27	17	-	101
<u>APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL MARSA</u>						
Engineering Course	34	56	19	10	19	138
General Course	28	35	26	23	16	128
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE GOZO</u>						
Electrical Engineering	34	-	-	-	-	34

48. MEAN AGE OF STUDENTS BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1966/67

Classes	Secondary Technical (Boys) Paola	Secondary Technical (Boys) Naxxar	Secondary Technical (Girls) Hamrun	Technical Institute Paola	Technical Institute Mrihel	Apprenticeship School Marsa	Secondary Technical Gozo	Technical Institute Gozo
Class I	13.2	12.1	13.3	16.9	15.4	16.0	13.1	15.9
Class II	14.0	13.9	14.3	18.5	16.7	17.0	14.2	-
Class III	15.1	14.8	15.4	17.7	17.5	18.4	15.3	-
Class IV	16.2	-	16.4	18.6	18.3	18.4	16.2	-
Class V	16.9	-	17.0	19.3	19.4	19.7	16.6	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.0	-

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

49. STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, CLASS AND AGE: 30TH JUNE, 1966/67

School and Class	Age:											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
<u>ALL SCHOOLS</u>												
Total	9	67	198	374	682	800	736	675	383	167	173	4,264
Boys	9	60	156	267	466	614	596	530	341	162	173	3,374
Girls	-	7	42	107	216	186	140	145	42	5	-	890
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL PAOLA</u>												
Class I	-	18	56	75	83	13	7	1	-	-	-	254
Class II	-	-	15	53	102	79	6	-	-	-	-	255
Class III	-	-	-	22	82	130	108	19	1	-	-	362
Class IV	-	-	-	-	12	61	100	108	11	1	-	293
Class V	-	-	-	-	1	21	61	101	64	12	1	261
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL MAXXAR</u>												
Class I	8	39	49	65	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
Class II	-	-	26	21	61	41	7	-	-	-	-	156
Class III	-	-	-	7	41	75	24	2	-	-	-	149
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL HAMRUN</u>												
Class I	-	7	34	75	111	4	-	-	-	-	-	231
Class II	-	-	7	27	82	85	3	1	-	-	-	205
Class III	-	-	1	5	22	68	68	24	-	-	-	188
Class IV	-	-	-	-	1	22	39	70	2	-	-	134
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	7	30	50	40	5	-	132
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE PAOLA</u>												
Class I	-	1	-	-	27	79	128	107	91	52	40	525
Class II	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	42	52	27	67	198
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	11	5	4	42
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	4	5	17
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	11
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE MRIEHEL</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	37	24	-	-	-	-	61
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	34	1	-	-	54
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	25	-	-	53
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	10	-	32
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8
<u>APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL MARSALA</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	4	14	29	12	2	1	-	62
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	12	23	21	22	7	6	91
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	13	14	8	45
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	11	10	6	33
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	28	35
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL GOZO</u>												
Class I	-	2	9	14	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
Class II	-	-	1	8	22	17	1	-	-	-	-	49
Class III	-	-	-	1	7	15	14	3	-	-	-	40
Class IV	-	-	-	-	1	5	9	8	2	-	-	25
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	10
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	4	-	1	12
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE GOZO</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	11	14	3	-	3	-	34



GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

50. PROMOTED STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS AND AGE: 1966/67

School and Class		Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
All Schools	Total	1	-	50	140	418	601	495	503	251	100	96	2,655
	Boys	1	-	42	109	317	426	361	368	211	98	96	2,029
	Girls	-	-	8	31	101	175	134	135	40	2	-	626
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL PAOLA</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	15	52	95	69	1	-	-	-	-	232
	Class III	-	-	-	22	81	120	99	12	-	-	-	334
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	12	59	96	104	6	-	-	277
	Class V	-	-	-	-	1	21	61	101	64	12	1	261
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL NAXXAR</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	26	119	59	36	2	-	-	-	-	142
	Class III	-	-	-	7	39	71	23	2	-	-	-	142
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL HAMRUN</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	7	26	78	79	-	-	-	-	-	190
	Class III	-	-	1	5	22	67	66	18	-	-	-	179
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	1	22	38	67	2	-	-	130
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	7	30	50	38	2	-	127
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE PAOLA</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	20	30	24	55	138
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	11	5	4	41
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	4	5	17
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	11
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE MRI EHEL</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	34	1	-	-	54
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	22	-	-	50
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	10	-	32
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8
<u>APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL MARSALA</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	10	15	17	16	6	4	68
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	13	12	7	41
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	11	9	3	29
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	16
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL GOZO</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	1	8	22	17	1	-	-	-	-	49
	Class III	-	-	-	1	7	15	14	3	-	-	-	40
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	1	5	9	8	2	-	-	25
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	10
	Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	4	-	1	12
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE GOZO</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

51. REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS AND AGE: 1966/67

School and Class	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Other	
ALL SCHOOLS												
Total	-	6	-	12	25	49	59	46	31	14	40	282
Boys	-	6	-	11	18	38	53	36	29	11	40	242
Girls	-	-	-	1	7	11	6	10	2	3	-	40
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL PAOLA</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	2	8	1	2	1	-	-	-	14
Class II	-	-	-	1	5	6	5	-	-	-	-	17
Class III	-	-	-	-	1	10	9	7	1	-	-	28
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	5	1	-	16
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL NAXXAR</u>												
Class I	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Class II	-	-	-	2	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	14
Class III	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	7
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL HAMRUN</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	10
Class II	-	-	-	1	1	6	3	1	-	-	-	12
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	-	-	-	9
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	4
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE PAOLA</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	12	13	6	8	50
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE MRIEHEL</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
<u>APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL MARSA</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	6	2	1	-	22
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	5	-	1	18
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL GOZO</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE GOZO</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

52. NEW STUDENTS ADMITTED TO TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, AGE, AND CLASS: 1966/67

School	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
<u>ALL SCHOOLS</u>												
Total	8	61	148	222	239	150	182	126	101	53	37	1,327
Boys	8	54	114	147	131	150	182	126	101	53	37	1,103
Girls	-	7	34	75	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL PAOLA</u>												
Class I	-	18	56	74	75	12	5	-	-	-	-	240
Class II	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL NAXXAR</u>												
Class I	8	33	49	60	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL HAMRUN</u>												
Class I	-	7	34	75	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	221
Class II	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE PAOLA</u>												
Class I	-	1	-	-	27	79	117	95	78	46	32	475
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	22	3	4	52
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE MRIEHEL</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	37	22	-	-	-	-	59
<u>APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL MARSA</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	4	8	22	6	-	-	-	40
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	5
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL GOZO</u>												
Class I	-	2	9	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE GOZO</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	10	13	3	-	3	-	32

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

53: PERCENTAGE OF NEW STUDENTS, PROMOTED STUDENTS, AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1966/67

Class	Total Students	Per Cent	New Students		Promoted Students		Repeaters	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	4,264	100.0	1,327	31.1	2,655	62.3	282	6.6
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL PAOLA</u>								
All Classes	1,425	100.0	246	17.3	1,104	77.4	75	5.3
Class I	254	100.0	240	94.5	-	-	14	5.5
Class II	255	100.0	6	2.3	232	91.1	17	6.6
Class III	362	100.0	-	-	334	92.3	28	7.7
Class IV	293	100.0	-	-	277	94.5	16	5.5
Class V	261	100.0	-	-	261	100.0	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL NAXXAR</u>								
All Classes	471	100.0	155	32.9	284	60.3	32	6.8
Class I	166	100.0	155	93.4	-	-	11	6.6
Class II	156	100.0	-	-	142	91.0	14	9.0
Class III	149	100.0	-	-	142	95.3	7	4.7
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL HAMRUN</u>								
All Classes	890	100.0	224	25.2	626	70.3	40	4.5
Class I	231	100.0	221	95.7	-	-	10	4.3
Class II	205	100.0	3	1.5	190	92.7	12	5.8
Class III	188	100.0	-	-	179	95.2	9	4.8
Class IV	134	100.0	-	-	130	97.0	4	3.0
Class V	132	100.0	-	-	127	96.2	5	3.8
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE PAOLA</u>								
All Classes	793	100.0	527	66.4	207	26.1	59	7.5
Class I	525	100.0	475	90.5	-	-	50	9.5
Class II	198	100.0	52	26.3	138	69.7	8	4.0
Class III	42	100.0	-	-	41	97.6	1	2.4
Class IV	17	100.0	-	-	17	100.0	-	-
Class V	11	100.0	-	-	11	100.0	-	-

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

53. (Contd.) PERCENTAGE OF NEW STUDENTS, PROMOTED STUDENTS, AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1966/67

Class	Total Students	Per Cent	New Students		Promoted Students		Repeaters	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE MRIHEL</u>								
All Classes	208	100.0	59	28.4	144	69.2	5	2.4
Class I	61	100.0	59	96.7	-	-	2	3.3
Class II	54	100.0	-	-	54	100.0	-	-
Class III	53	100.0	-	-	50	94.3	3	5.7
Class IV	32	100.0	-	-	32	100.0	-	-
Class V	8	100.0	-	-	8	100.0	-	-
<u>APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL MARSА</u>								
All Classes	266	100.0	45	16.9	154	57.9	67	25.2
Class I	62	100.0	40	64.5	-	-	22	35.5
Class II	91	100.0	5	5.5	68	74.7	18	19.8
Class III	45	100.0	-	-	41	91.1	4	8.9
Class IV	33	100.0	-	-	29	87.9	4	12.1
Class V	35	100.0	-	-	16	45.7	19	54.3
<u>SECONDARY TECHNICAL GOZO</u>								
All Classes	177	100.0	39	22.0	136	76.8	2	1.2
Class I	41	100.0	39	95.1	-	-	2	4.9
Class II	49	100.0	-	-	49	100.0	-	-
Class III	40	100.0	-	-	40	100.0	-	-
Class IV	25	100.0	-	-	25	100.0	-	-
Class V	10	100.0	-	-	10	100.0	-	-
Class VI	12	100.0	-	-	12	100.0	-	-
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE GOZO</u>								
All Classes	34	100.0	32	94.1	-	-	2	5.9
Class I	34	100.0	32	94.1	-	-	2	5.9

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

54. STUDENTS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1966/67

1966						1967						Total
July	August	Sept.	Oct.	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
All Causes												888*
475	-	28	79	41	34	44	34	33	44	61	15	
Emigrated												49
9	-	2	4	2	5	8	2	4	2	10	1	
Completed Course												377
377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Did not Complete Course												372
73	-	25	70	32	21	27	24	18	34	35	13	
Entered Private School												11
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	
Other Causes												79
8	-	1	5	7	8	9	6	11	7	16	1	

\* 189 of whom were girls

55. STUDENTS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1966/67

Cause of Leaving	Age										Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
Total All Causes	6	6	12	34	74	160	181	199	114	102	888#
Emigrated	2	3	5	3	4	5	6	4	7	10	49
Completed Course	-	-	-	3	6	45	84	124	56	59	377
Did not complete course	4	1	7	23	56	101	67	59	32	22	372
Entered private schools	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	11
Other causes	-	-	-	5	8	9	24	10	14	9	79

# 189 of whom were girls

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

56. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Students												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class	
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over					
	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students				
All Schools																
Class I	29	368	13	291	18	481	7	214	0	0	0	0	0	67	1,354	20.2
Class II	10	118	17	389	19	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	1,007	21.9
Class III	20	263	13	296	9	246	3	96	0	0	0	0	0	45	901	20.0
Class IV	11	133	6	134	9	234	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	27	534	19.8
Class V	20	295	5	107	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	456	16.9
Class VI	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	6.0
Schools with under 199 students																
Class I	3	34	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	75	15.0
Class II	0	0	1	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	24.5
Class III	1	17	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	20.0
Class IV	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	25.0
Class V	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10.0
Class VI	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	6.0
Schools with 200 - 399 students																
Class I	8	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	123	15.4
Class II	6	75	3	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	145	16.1
Class III	8	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	98	12.3
Class IV	3	42	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	65	16.3
Class V	3	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	43	14.3
Schools with 400 - 599 students																
Class I	0	0	0	0	5	136	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	6	166	27.7
Class II	0	0	2	48	4	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	156	26.0
Class III	1	13	1	24	3	81	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	6	149	24.8
Class IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Class V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schools with 600 - 799 students																
Class I	18	211	7	157	5	128	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	31	526	17.0
Class II	4	43	6	130	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	198	18.0
Class III	4	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	42	10.5
Class IV	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	5.7
Class V	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	5.0
Schools with 800 - 999 students																
Class I	0	0	1	24	3	84	4	124	0	0	0	0	0	8	232	29.0
Class II	0	0	2	47	6	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	204	25.5
Class III	2	35	4	93	1	27	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	8	188	23.5
Class IV	2	31	2	44	1	26	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	6	134	22.3
Class V	2	35	2	43	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	132	22.0

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

56 (Contd.) NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF STUDENTS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of students												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Students	Average Number of Students per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Students			
Schools with 1400 - 1599 students															
Class I	0	0	0	69	5	133	1	30	0	0	0	0	9	232	25.8
Class II	0	0	0	70	7	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	255	25.5
Class III	4	88	7	156	5	138	1	32	0	0	0	0	17	384	22.6
Class IV	3	43	3	67	7	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	293	22.5
Class V	12	197	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	261	17.4

57. TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, STATUS AND SEX: 1966/67

Name of School	Permanent		Temporary		Seconded from Primary Schools		Contract		Visiting		Instructors	Technicians	Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	M	F	T
TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	121	28	20	2	22	24	4	1	76	84	0	24	339	67	406
Secondary Technical (Boys) Paola	53	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	51	0	0	8	131	0	131
Secondary Technical (Boys) Naxxar	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	31	0	31
Secondary Technical (Girls) Hamrun	3	28	2	2	2	24	0	1	5	12	0	1	13	67	80
Technical Institute Paola	31	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	42	0	0	8	89	0	89
Technical Institute Mriehel	17	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	5	32	0	32
Apprenticeship School Marsa	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	15	0	15
Secondary Technical Gozo	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	14	0	14
Technical Institute Gozo	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	14	0	14

58. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1966/67

School	No. of Schools	No. of Premises	Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms	Government Owned	Privately Owned
TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	8	9	435	214	38	20	19	19	32	35	58	9	0
Secondary Technical, Paola	1	2	100	64	10	0	9	6	3	1	7	2	0
Secondary Technical, Naxxar	1	1	26	18	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Secondary Technical, Hamrun	1	1	133	36	0	11	4	4	6	21	51	0	0
Technical Institute, Paola	1	1	110	50	17	7	4	5	18	9	0	0	0
Technical Institute, Mriehel	1	1	26	15	5	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	0
Apprenticeship School, Marsa	1	1	22	18	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Secondary Technical, Gozo	1	1	15	10	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
Technical Institute, Gozo	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

59. CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS  
CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED: 1967

Age	Boys			Girls		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
MALTESE ISLANDS - ALL AGES	3,605	1,107	2,498	3,539	1,100	2,439
MALTA:						
ALL AGES	3,406	1,030	2,376	3,334	1,039	2,295
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Years	1	1	-	-	-	-
11 Years	776	239	537	777	175	602
12 Years	1,305	357	948	1,288	381	907
13 Years	1,324	433	891	1,269	483	786
GOZO:						
ALL AGES	199	77	122	205	61	144
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Years	25	11	14	33	3	30
12 Years	80	35	45	91	26	65
13 Years	94	31	63	81	32	49

60. CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SEX  
WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED AND BY SCHOOL ATTENDED: 1967

School Attended		Boys			Girls		
Type	Class	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
<b>MALTESE ISLANDS:</b>							
ALL CLASSES	-	3,605	1,107	2,498	3,539	1,100	2,439
<b>MALTA:</b>							
ALL CLASSES	-	3,406	1,030	2,376	3,334	1,039	2,295
Government Primary	III	3	-	3	3	-	3
	IV	1,363	254	1,109	1,276	172	1,104
	V	1,229	448	781	1,230	525	705
	VI	376	177	199	332	176	156
Private	IV	149	21	128	184	35	149
	V	257	125	132	297	128	169
	VI	29	5	24	12	3	9
<b>GOZO:</b>							
ALL CLASSES	-	199	77	122	205	61	144
Government Primary	IV	32	10	22	45	4	41
	V	118	53	65	120	43	77
	VI	39	13	26	36	14	22
Private	IV	4	4	4	-	-	-
	V	6	1	5	4	-	4

61. CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SEC. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARKS OBTAINED IN ENGLISH AND ARITHMETIC: 1967

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

Range of Marks	English						Arithmetic					
	Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls		
	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks
MALTA												
Total	3,406	165,099	48.5	3,334	168,174	50.4	3,406	122,499	36.0	3,334	122,762	36.8
0 - 9	197	694	3.5	132	509	3.9	756	2,140	2.8	638	1,992	3.1
10 - 19	272	4,015	14.8	213	3,206	15.1	403	5,913	14.7	385	5,601	14.5
20 - 29	381	9,302	24.4	278	6,821	24.5	389	9,576	24.6	422	10,346	24.5
30 - 39	358	12,391	34.6	334	11,600	34.7	383	13,276	34.7	416	14,331	34.4
40 - 49	404	17,870	44.2	436	19,416	44.5	353	15,391	43.6	358	15,598	43.6
50 - 59	473	25,914	54.8	572	31,352	54.8	347	18,860	54.4	383	20,782	54.5
60 - 69	569	36,746	64.6	738	47,676	64.6	326	20,985	64.4	287	18,382	64.0
70 - 79	503	37,272	74.1	517	38,134	73.8	216	16,016	74.1	229	17,040	74.4
80 - 89	225	18,688	83.1	109	9,004	82.6	154	12,877	83.6	152	12,681	83.4
90 - 99	24	2,207	92.0	5	456	91.2	79	7,465	95.8	64	6,009	93.9
GOZO												
Total	199	9,247	46.5	205	9,718	47.4	199	8,116	40.8	205	6,770	33.0
0 - 9	24	-	-	23	32	1.4	34	41	1.2	46	122	2.7
10 - 19	9	139	15.4	9	148	16.4	17	265	15.6	31	444	14.3
20 - 29	15	378	25.2	8	201	25.1	15	370	24.7	29	713	24.6
30 - 39	21	725	34.5	26	929	35.7	36	1,239	34.4	29	993	34.2
40 - 49	19	849	44.7	31	1,378	44.5	14	618	44.1	6	261	43.5
50 - 59	45	2,434	54.1	33	1,839	55.7	30	1,657	55.2	18	977	54.3
60 - 69	29	1,870	64.5	40	2,575	64.4	22	1,419	64.5	23	1,465	63.7
70 - 79	26	1,931	74.3	27	1,964	72.7	13	948	72.9	14	1,035	73.9
80 - 89	10	830	83.0	8	652	81.5	13	1,089	83.8	7	571	81.6
90 - 99	1	91	91.0	-	-	-	5	470	94.0	2	189	94.5

Note: Candidates who were absent and who obtained a compensated pass are included in range "0 - 9".

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

62. CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS BY SCHOOL ATTENDED: 1967

School Attended		Total	Passed	Failed
Type	Class			
Total All Schools		1,061	302	759
		Technical Institute		
Government Primary	IV	-	-	-
	V	73	24	49
	VI	559	160	399
	VII	149	49	100
Private	V	59	30	29
	VI	150	22	128
	VII	-	-	-
Individuals	Secondary	12	2	10
	-	14	3	11
TOTAL		1,016	290	726

63. CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED: 1967

Age	Technical Institute			Gozo Technical		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
ALL AGES	1,016	290	726	45	12	33
10 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 years	4	-	4	-	-	-
14 years	501	140	361	30	9	21
15 years	356	106	250	14	3	11
16 years	125	40	85	1	-	1
17 years	30	4	26	-	-	-

# ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

64. CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY MARKS OBTAINED IN ENGLISH AND ARITHMETIC: 1967

Range of Marks	English			Arithmetic		
	Number of Candidates	No. of marks obtained	Average marks	Number of Candidates	No. of marks obtained	Average marks
Technical Institute - Malta						
Total	1,016	34,117	33.6	1,016	22,851	22.5
0 - 9	155	93	0.6	339	983	2.9
10 - 19	94	1,553	16.5	198	2,763	14.7
20 - 29	173	4,480	25.9	180	4,500	25.0
30 - 39	222	7,659	34.5	112	3,796	33.9
40 - 49	154	6,883	44.7	71	3,202	45.1
50 - 59	104	5,647	54.3	64	3,385	52.9
60 - 69	75	4,852	64.7	42	2,700	64.3
70 - 79	30	2,214	73.8	16	1,180	73.8
80 - 89	9	736	81.8	4	342	85.7
90 - 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Institute - Gozo						
Total	45	1,348	30.0	45	1,185	26.3
0 - 9	11	-	-	11	-	-
10 - 19	6	90	15.0	14	113	8.1
20 - 29	9	239	26.6	2	49	24.5
30 - 39	4	132	33.0	4	135	33.8
40 - 49	-	-	-	1	47	47.1
50 - 59	7	372	53.1	4	209	52.3
60 - 69	6	367	61.2	5	322	64.4
70 - 79	2	148	74.0	3	227	75.7
80 - 89	-	-	-	1	83	83.0
90 - 99	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Candidates who were absent or who obtained a compensated pass are included in range "0 - 9".

## PRIVATE SCHOOLS

65. SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils			Teachers		
			Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	75	556	15,619	8,284	7,335	781	245	536
MALTA	70	535	15,223	8,037	7,186	749	237	512
GOZO	5	21	396	247	149	32	8	24
M A L T A:								
Nursery	33	6	98	44	54	7	-	7
Infants	2	4	97	55	42	4	-	4
Primary	2	4	60	60	-	9	7	2
Secondary	4	24	417	380	37	69	67	2
Nursery/Infants	32	112	3,311	1,766	1,545	116	-	116
Nursery/Infants/Primary	3	380	1,218	659	559	41	-	41
Infants/Primary	5	28	697	450	247	33	2	31
Infants/Primary/Secondary	5	93	2,824	1,488	1,336	138	45	93
Primary/Secondary	6	81	2,337	1,801	536	149	113	36
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	8	145	4,164	1,334	2,830	183	3	180
G O Z O:								
Nursery/Infants	3	11	242	142	100	15	-	15
Secondary	1	5	76	76	-	7	7	-
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	1	5	78	29	49	10	1	9

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

66. NUMBER OF BOARDERS, DAY BOARDERS AND DAY PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS: 1966/67

Type of School and Class	Boarders	Day Boarders	Day Pupils	Total Number of Pupils *	Net Total Number of Pupils#
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	609	3,741	11,821	16,171	15,619
NURSERY	35	467	1,900	2,370	2,298
INFANTS:					
Stage I	17	1,003	3,075	4,095	3,916
Stage II	14	512	691	1,217	1,167
PRIMARY:					
Std. I	44	396	601	1,041	1,010
Std. II	87	345	715	1,147	1,115
Std. III	69	228	543	840	821
Std. IV	17	178	621	816	797
Std. V	12	138	526	676	660
Std. VI	-	-	34	34	34
Std. VII	-	-	49	49	49
SECONDARY:					
Class I	75	148	819	1,042	1,010
Class II	70	102	660	832	810
Class III	62	100	571	733	715
Class IV	70	77	594	741	711
Class V	60	43	376	479	452
Class VI	9	4	46	59	54

\* Total number of Pupils between the first and last day of school year 1966/67

# Total number of Pupils as on 30th June, 1967 i.e. excluding school leavers

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

67. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS AT EACH AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL AGES	15,619	8,284	7,335	100.0	100.0	100.0
2	9	4	5	0.1	-	0.1
3	768	397	371	4.9	4.8	5.1
4	1,686	883	803	10.8	10.7	10.9
5	2,582	1,401	1,181	16.5	16.9	16.2
6	1,881	993	888	12.0	12.0	12.1
7	939	505	434	6.0	6.2	5.9
8	970	483	487	6.2	5.9	6.6
9	829	373	456	5.3	4.5	6.2
10	784	400	384	5.0	4.8	5.2
11	802	420	382	5.1	5.1	5.2
12	744	384	360	4.8	4.6	4.9
13	805	400	405	5.2	4.8	5.5
14	815	492	323	5.2	5.9	4.4
15	721	425	296	4.6	5.1	4.0
16	640	341	299	4.1	4.1	4.1
17	382	218	164	2.5	2.6	2.3
18	173	106	67	1.1	1.3	0.9
19	62	41	21	0.4	0.5	0.3
20 & over	27	18	9	0.2	0.2	0.1

68. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	15,619	8,284	7,335	100.0	100.0	100.0
NURSERY	2,298	1,211	1,087	14.7	14.6	14.8
Total	5,083	2,731	2,352	32.6	33.0	32.1
INFANTS: Stage I	3,916	2,110	1,806	25.1	25.5	24.6
Stage II	1,167	621	546	7.5	7.5	7.4
Total	4,486	2,291	2,195	28.7	27.6	29.9
PRIMARY: Std. I	1,010	523	487	6.5	6.3	6.6
Std. II	1,115	571	444	7.1	8.1	6.1
Std. III	821	399	422	5.3	4.8	5.8
Std. IV	797	356	441	5.1	4.3	6.0
Std. V	660	259	401	4.2	3.1	5.5
Std. VI	34	34	-	0.2	0.4	-
Std. VII	49	49	-	0.3	0.6	-
Total	3,752	2,051	1,701	24.0	24.8	23.2
SECONDARY: Class I	1,010	524	486	6.5	6.3	6.6
Class II	810	446	364	5.2	5.4	5.0
Class III	715	390	325	4.6	4.7	4.4
Class IV	711	403	308	4.6	4.9	4.2
Class V	452	256	196	2.9	3.1	2.7
Class VI	54	32	22	0.2	0.4	0.3



PRIVATE SCHOOLS

69. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Type of Class and Sex	Age																			Total	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over		
<b>TOTAL ALL CLASSES:</b>	T	9	768	1686	2582	1881	939	970	829	784	802	744	805	815	721	640	382	173	62	27	15,619
	B	4	397	883	1401	993	505	483	373	400	420	384	400	492	425	341	218	106	41	18	8,284
	G	5	371	803	1181	888	434	487	456	384	382	360	405	323	296	299	164	67	21	9	7,336
<b>NURSERY</b>																					
	T	9	678	1180	416	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,298
	B	4	355	619	225	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,211
	G	5	323	561	191	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,037
<b>INFANTS:</b>																					
<b>Stage I</b>	T	-	90	475	2072	1200	46	11	4	2	2	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,916
	B	-	42	249	1129	639	29	3	1	2	2	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,110
	G	-	48	226	943	561	17	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,806
<b>Stage II</b>	T	-	-	31	92	613	353	54	9	3	-	-	5	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,157
	B	-	-	15	46	319	195	28	4	2	-	-	5	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	621
	G	-	-	16	46	294	158	26	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	536
<b>PRIMARY:</b>																					
<b>Std. I</b>	T	-	-	-	2	51	467	384	81	16	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,010
	B	-	-	-	1	26	240	191	53	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	523
	G	-	-	-	1	25	227	193	28	6	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	487
<b>Std. II</b>	T	-	-	-	-	3	72	453	259	166	83	57	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,115
	B	-	-	-	-	2	40	225	135	123	75	53	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671
	G	-	-	-	-	1	32	228	124	43	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	444
<b>Std. III</b>	T	-	-	-	-	-	64	406	211	95	37	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	831
	B	-	-	-	-	-	34	156	108	65	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	399
	G	-	-	-	-	-	30	250	103	30	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	422
<b>Std. IV</b>	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	60	315	257	101	48	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	797
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	134	113	56	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	356
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	181	144	45	20	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	441

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

69. (Contd.) PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX, 30TH JUNE, 1967

Type of Class and Sex	Age																		Total	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over
<b>PRIMARY:</b>																				
Std. V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	51	240	188	106	51	20	1	1	-	-	-	660
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	96	53	50	31	18	-	-	-	-	-	259
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41	144	135	56	20	2	1	1	-	-	-	401
Std. VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	20	7	4	1	-	-	-	34
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	20	7	4	1	-	-	-	34
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	20	13	3	1	-	-	49
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	20	13	3	1	-	-	49
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SECONDARY:</b>																				
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	161	263	299	246	68	7	2	-	1	-	1,010
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	64	118	119	165	42	4	1	-	-	-	524
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	47	145	180	81	26	3	1	-	1	-	486
Class II	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	79	237	208	170	95	13	2	3	-	810
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	56	118	111	102	49	6	1	1	-	446
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	119	97	68	46	7	1	2	-	364
Class III	T	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	5	10	69	174	184	185	62	5	1	2	715
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	8	46	84	106	102	34	3	1	-	590
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	4	2	23	90	78	83	28	2	-	2	325
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	67	194	188	175	65	13	3	711	
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	44	101	101	100	44	6	1	403	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	93	87	75	21	7	2	308	
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	54	142	104	87	39	12	452	
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	28	67	64	49	29	7	256	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	26	75	40	38	10	5	196	
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	21	13	5	10	54	
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	8	4	10	32	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	12	5	1	-	22	

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

70. PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY,

Type of School	Malta																			
	Floriana	Valletta	Cospicua and Cottonera	Senglea	Vittoriosa	Hamrun	Sta. Venera	Marsa	Biata l-Bajda	Gzira	Msida	St. Julian's	Sliema	San Gwann	Paola	Tarxien	Zabbar	Lija	Luqa	
ALL TYPES	T	416	940	1284	143	230	883	51	103	1110	929	190	125	2166	49	1063	444	141	677	73
	B	370	643	940	68	50	429	51	48	322	736	171	39	823	27	424	76	75	405	44
	G	46	297	344	75	180	454	-	55	788	193	19	86	1343	22	639	368	66	272	29
Nursery	B	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	44
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	29
Primary	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	B	329	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants	B	41	54	56	68	-	172	-	48	-	-	45	39	-	27	117	-	75	36	-
	G	46	44	49	75	-	167	-	55	-	-	19	49	-	22	90	-	66	34	-
Nursery/Infants/Primary	B	-	-	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369	-
	G	-	-	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	-
Infants/Primary	B	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary/Secondary	B	-	-	427	-	-	-	-	-	322	656	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	788	-	-	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary/Secondary	B	-	360	212	-	-	145	-	-	-	-	126	-	-	-	296	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	536	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants/Prim/Sec.	B	-	229	-	-	50	59	-	-	-	80	-	-	653	-	-	76	-	-	-
	G	-	253	-	-	180	217	-	-	-	193	-	-	1111	-	-	368	-	-	-

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Malta																	Gozo		
Birkirkara	Qormi	Birzebbugia	Ghaxaq	Gudja	Zajtun	Qrendi	Zurrieq	Kirkop	Mdina	Rabat	Siggiewi	Zebbug	Mellieha	Naxxar	Mosta	St. Paul's Bay	Nadur	Victoria	Xaghra
1417	496	104	37	111	195	76	121	51	347	412	135	217	148	70	234	35	50	263	83
925	244	70	19	62	105	38	69	23	0	342	66	117	68	35	102	11	29	168	50
492	252	34	18	49	90	38	52	28	347	70	69	100	80	35	132	24	21	95	33
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	74	30	19	0	105	38	69	23	0	115	66	117	68	35	0	11	29	63	50
116	75	34	18	0	90	38	52	28	0	70	69	100	80	35	0	24	21	46	33
-	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	29	0
376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	49	0

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

71. MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1966/67

Type		Sex		
		Total	Boys	Girls
NURSERY		3.9	3.9	3.9
INFANTS:	Stage I	5.2	5.2	5.2
	Stage II	6.4	6.5	6.3
PRIMARY:	Std. I	7.6	7.6	7.6
	Std. II	9.0	9.3	8.5
	Std. III	9.6	9.8	9.4
	Std. IV	10.8	10.9	10.7
	Std. V	11.9	12.2	11.7
	Std. VI	14.4	14.4	-
	Std. VII	15.2	15.2	-
SECONDARY:	Class I	12.9	13.0	12.8
	Class II	14.0	14.0	14.1
	Class III	14.8	14.9	14.8
	Class IV	16.0	16.0	16.0
	Class V	16.8	16.9	16.7
	Class VI	17.9	18.4	17.1

72. PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1966/67

Class and Sex	Age																		Total	
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20. & over		
ALL CLASSES:	T	6	129	1038	1328	835	853	689	653	657	527	515	525	575	530	326	148	60	25	9,419
	B	3	83	574	689	445	424	290	313	329	260	249	282	320	280	185	90	41	16	4,873
	G	3	46	464	639	390	429	399	240	328	267	266	243	255	250	141	58	19	9	4,546
NURSERY:	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:																				
Stage I	B	3	72	531	389	13	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,014
	G	3	40	421	347	12	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	830
Stage II	B	-	11	42	274	161	22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	512
	G	-	6	42	266	134	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	466
PRIMARY:																				
Std. I	B	-	-	1	24	231	157	27	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	442
	G	-	-	1	25	216	165	15	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	430
Std. II	B	-	-	-	2	40	211	98	86	55	38	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540
	G	-	-	-	1	28	213	108	31	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392
Std. III	B	-	-	-	-	-	30	142	82	50	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	326
	G	-	-	-	-	-	27	233	94	23	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	385
Std. IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	123	87	29	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	35	164	122	34	13	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	373
Std. V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	89	42	35	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	196
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	39	130	106	29	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	315
Std. VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	11
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	8	3	1	-	-	36
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																				
Class I	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	45	68	31	40	9	1	1	-	-	-	204
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	97	79	34	15	-	1	-	1	-	266
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	54	108	88	82	35	4	1	1	-	375
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	117	85	57	29	5	-	2	-	319
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	8	46	72	91	87	22	2	1	-	334
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	4	2	22	88	67	70	23	2	-	2	292
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	41	87	87	84	32	6	1	344
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	88	75	67	16	7	2	277
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	26	62	61	46	29	7	243
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	26	75	40	37	9	5	194
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	8	4	8	30
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	7

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

73. REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1966/67

Class	Age																		Total
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	5	65	42	106	43	43	62	51	46	51	79	98	84	70	37	15	2	-	897
B	5	31	12	70	24	22	34	28	21	27	42	71	58	39	23	10	-	-	517
G	-	32	30	36	19	21	28	23	25	24	37	27	26	31	14	5	2	-	380
NURSERY:																			
B	5	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
G	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
INFANTS:																			
Stage I																			
B	-	3	12	58	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
G	-	2	29	29	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
Stage II																			
B	-	-	-	11	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
G	-	-	-	7	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
PRIMARY:																			
Standard I																			
B	-	-	-	1	3	16	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
G	-	-	-	-	2	15	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Standard II																			
B	-	-	-	-	4	19	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
G	-	-	-	-	1	13	13	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Standard III																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
G	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Standard IV																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
G	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	13	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Standard V																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Standard VI																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard VII																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	9
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																			
Class I																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	30	36	13	3	-	-	-	-	89
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	18	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	44
Class II																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	18	12	7	2	-	-	-	45
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	10	2	-	-	-	24
Class III																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	11	7	8	-	-	-	34
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	5	-	-	-	22
Class IV																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12	11	8	-	-	44
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	6	5	-	-	26
Class V																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	10
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Class VI																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	13

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

74. NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND DETAILS OF ADMISSION: 1966/67

Sex	Age																			Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Total Admissions																				
Total	9	757	1494	1502	447	61	74	78	80	99	166	211	192	62	40	19	10	-	2	5,305
Boys	4	389	769	815	254	36	37	49	59	70	97	109	139	47	22	10	6	-	2	2,894
Girls	5	368	725	687	213	25	37	29	21	29	69	102	53	15	18	9	4	-	-	2,409
Previously never attended School																				
Total	9	757	1485	1476	403	9	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4,156
Boys	4	389	768	806	204	8	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2,190
Girls	5	368	717	670	199	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,966
Admitted from other Schools																				
Total	-	-	9	26	44	52	70	76	79	97	165	207	190	61	40	19	10	-	2	1,147
Boys	-	-	1	9	30	28	36	48	58	69	96	105	136	46	22	10	6	-	2	704
Girls	-	-	8	17	14	24	34	28	21	28	69	102	52	15	18	9	4	-	-	443



PRIVATE SCHOOLS

75. NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CLASS: 1966/67

Class and Sex	Age																		Total	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
<b>TOTAL ALL CLASSES:</b>																				
T	9	757	1494	1502	447	61	74	78	80	99	166	211	192	62	40	19	10	-	2	5,303
B	4	389	769	815	234	36	37	49	59	70	97	109	139	47	22	10	6	-	2	2,894
G	5	368	725	687	213	25	37	29	21	29	69	102	53	15	18	9	4	-	-	2,409
<b>NURSERY:</b>																				
B	4	350	591	225	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,178
G	5	323	531	190	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,056
<b>INFANTS:</b>																				
<b>Stage I</b>																				
B	-	39	174	586	192	11	1	1	-	2	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,018
G	-	45	184	493	185	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	909
<b>Stage II</b>																				
B	-	-	4	4	34	18	4	1	2	-	-	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	78
G	-	-	10	4	21	12	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
<b>PRIMARY:</b>																				
<b>Std. I</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	1	6	18	20	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
G	-	-	-	-	9	13	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
<b>Std. II</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	29	17	15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
G	-	-	-	-	3	12	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
<b>Std. III</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	17	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
G	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
<b>Std. IV</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	19	17	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	9	3	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	53
<b>Std. V</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	11	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	19	12	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
<b>Std. VI</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Std. VII</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SECONDARY:</b>																				
<b>Class I</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	43	58	89	20	-	-	-	-	-	231
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	44	83	32	5	3	-	-	-	-	176
<b>Class II</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	26
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	3	7	-	1	-	-	-	21
<b>Class III</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	8	4	1	-	-	-	22
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	11
<b>Class IV</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	4	-	-	-	15
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	5
<b>Class V</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
<b>Class VI</b>																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	12

76. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NEW PUPILS, PROMOTED PUPILS AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1967.

Class	Total Pupils				New Pupils				Promoted Pupils				Repeaters			
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	8,284	100.0	7,335	100.0	2,894	100.0	2,409	100.0	4,873	100.0	4,546	100.0	517	100.0	380	100.0
Nursery	1,211	14.6	1,087	14.8	1,178	40.7	1,056	43.8	-	-	-	-	33	6.4	31	8.2
INFANTS:																
Stage I	2,110	25.5	1,806	24.6	1,018	35.2	909	37.7	1,014	20.8	830	18.3	78	15.1	67	17.6
Stage II	621	7.5	546	7.4	78	2.7	59	2.5	512	10.5	466	10.3	31	6.0	21	5.5
PRIMARY:																
Std. I	523	6.3	487	6.6	50	1.7	30	1.3	442	9.1	430	9.4	31	6.0	27	7.1
Std. II	671	8.1	444	6.1	97	3.4	24	1.0	540	11.1	392	8.6	34	6.5	28	7.4
Std. III	399	4.8	422	5.8	45	1.5	27	1.1	326	6.7	385	8.5	28	5.4	10	2.6
Std. IV	356	4.3	441	6.0	61	2.1	33	1.4	266	5.5	373	8.2	29	5.6	35	9.2
Std. V	259	3.1	401	5.5	49	1.7	45	1.9	196	4.0	315	6.9	14	2.7	41	10.8
Std. VI	34	0.4	-	-	15	0.5	-	-	11	0.2	-	-	8	1.5	-	-
Std. VII	49	0.6	-	-	4	0.1	-	-	36	0.7	-	-	9	1.8	-	-
SECONDARY:																
Class I	524	6.3	486	6.6	231	7.9	176	7.3	204	4.2	266	5.8	89	17.3	44	11.6
Class II	446	5.4	364	5.0	26	1.0	21	0.9	375	7.7	319	7.0	45	8.7	24	6.3
Class III	390	4.7	325	4.4	22	0.8	11	0.4	334	6.9	292	6.4	34	6.6	22	5.8
Class IV	403	4.9	308	4.2	15	0.5	5	0.2	344	7.1	277	6.1	44	8.5	26	6.8
Class V	256	3.1	196	2.7	3	0.1	1	-	243	4.9	194	4.3	10	1.9	1	0.3
Class VI	32	0.4	22	0.3	2	0.1	12	0.5	30	0.6	7	0.2	-	-	3	0.8

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

77. PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1966/67

Sex	1966						1967						Total	
	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June		July
All Causes														
Total	897	-	2,025	51	41	77	71	56	75	77	75	23	-	3,468
Boys	510	-	1,184	30	18	40	38	31	49	35	38	9	-	1,982
Girls	387	-	841	21	23	37	33	25	26	42	37	14	-	1,486
Emigrated														
Total	-	-	123	5	8	14	15	21	23	27	25	3	-	254
Boys	-	-	77	3	1	6	5	13	13	14	10	2	-	114
Girls	-	-	46	2	7	8	10	8	10	13	15	1	-	120
Completed Course														
Total	545	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	545
Boys	318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	318
Girls	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227
Exempted														
Total	23	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	8	10	-	46
Boys	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	5	-	26
Girls	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	4	-	20
Deceased														
Total	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	11
Boys	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	5
Girls	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
Entered Lyceum, Grammar or Secondary Technical Schools														
Total	-	-	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243
Boys	-	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
Girls	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
Entered Technical Schools														
Total	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Boys	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Girls	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Entered another Private School														
Total	-	-	326	7	6	16	6	2	10	7	4	-	-	384
Boys	-	-	209	5	2	11	2	2	6	2	2	-	-	241
Girls	-	-	117	2	4	5	4	-	4	5	2	-	-	143
Entered Government Primary School														
Total	-	-	1,286	24	12	11	6	6	11	10	3	-	-	1,369
Boys	-	-	719	14	8	7	4	2	7	8	3	-	-	772
Girls	-	-	567	10	4	4	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	597
Other Causes														
Total	329	-	1	13	14	32	40	25	31	32	34	9	-	560
Boys	179	-	-	7	6	15	26	12	23	11	18	-	-	297
Girls	150	-	1	6	8	17	14	13	8	21	16	9	-	263

78. PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1966/67

Sex	Age																		Total	
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over		
All Causes																				
Total	62	109	350	1,072	144	98	93	108	124	136	122	146	148	239	253	161	81	22	3,468	
Boys	30	59	188	600	88	58	67	72	81	78	78	59	87	150	153	85	42	13	1,982	
Girls	32	50	162	472	56	40	26	36	43	58	50	87	61	89	100	76	39	9	1,486	
Emigrated																				
Total	25	16	28	43	21	22	15	17	14	21	11	9	5	9	4	4	-	-	264	
Boys	14	8	9	27	15	13	6	9	5	11	7	5	3	6	4	2	-	-	144	
Girls	11	8	19	16	6	9	9	8	9	10	4	4	2	3	-	2	-	-	120	
Completed Course																				
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	4	2	11	49	102	165	113	67	17	545	
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	4	0	6	36	64	102	55	35	10	318	
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	5	13	48	63	58	32	7	227	
Exempted																				
Total	4	14	1	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	2	7	5	9	2	1	-	-	46	
Boys	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	4	8	1	-	-	-	26	
Girls	4	4	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	20	
Deceased																				
Total	5	2	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
Boys	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
Girls	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Entered Lyceum, Grammar or Secondary Technical Schools																				
Total	-	-	1	29	10	7	11	7	38	43	50	39	5	1	2	-	-	-	243	
Boys	-	-	1	21	10	7	11	5	31	19	23	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	138	
Girls	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	7	24	27	34	2	-	1	-	-	-	105	
Entered Technical Schools																				
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	4	3	3	20	5	2	-	-	46	
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	3	3	20	5	2	-	-	41	
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
Entered Another Private School																				
Total	7	37	45	26	18	37	33	47	31	33	31	15	12	8	2	2	-	-	384	
Boys	3	21	24	13	6	24	27	37	19	26	24	9	10	3	2	2	-	-	241	
Girls	4	16	21	13	12	13	16	10	12	7	7	6	11	5	-	-	-	-	143	
Entered Government Primary School																				
Total	1	-	194	939	85	23	22	28	30	25	13	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,369	
Boys	1	-	110	521	51	11	15	15	18	14	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	772	
Girls	-	-	84	418	34	12	7	13	12	11	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	597	
Other Causes																				
Total	20	40	80	34	10	9	11	5	4	6	9	53	68	80	73	39	14	5	560	
Boys	10	19	42	18	6	3	8	2	2	2	5	23	37	48	38	24	7	3	297	
Girls	10	21	38	16	4	6	3	3	2	4	4	30	31	32	35	15	7	2	263	

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

79. NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools																	
NURSERY:	14	202	12	265	14	377	23	748	10	369	6	244	2	93	81	2,298	28.4
INFANTS:	22	311	16	356	31	846	41	1,323	27	993	26	1,064	4	190	167	5,083	30.4
Stage I	15	225	12	269	28	767	35	1,126	20	731	16	656	3	142	129	3,916	30.4
Stage II	7	86	4	87	3	79	6	197	7	262	10	408	1	48	38	1,167	30.7
PRIMARY:	21	264	25	546	23	620	37	1,178	26	967	16	666	5	245	153	4,486	29.3
Std. I	2	26	7	151	2	56	5	158	8	300	4	169	3	150	31	1,010	32.6
Std. II	4	52	3	64	6	155	8	256	9	333	5	205	1	50	36	1,115	31.0
Std. III	7	86	5	114	3	82	7	224	5	185	2	85	1	45	30	821	27.4
Std. IV	5	71	5	108	6	164	8	254	2	75	3	125	-	-	29	797	27.5
Std. V	2	14	5	109	6	163	7	218	2	74	2	82	-	-	24	660	27.5
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	34.0
Std. VII	1	15	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	49	24.5
SECONDARY	44	549	30	669	36	989	30	963	8	297	7	285	-	-	155	3,752	24.2
Class I	7	94	6	142	9	255	10	327	3	110	2	82	-	-	37	1,010	27.3
Class II	7	84	7	151	8	221	5	159	2	73	3	122	-	-	32	810	25.3
Class III	8	96	5	108	6	169	6	188	3	114	1	40	-	-	29	715	24.7
Class IV	8	103	6	133	8	209	7	225	-	-	1	41	-	-	30	711	23.7
Class V	9	118	6	135	5	135	2	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	452	20.5
Class VI	5	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	54	10.8
TOTAL	101	1,326	83	1,836	104	2,832	131	4,212	71	2,626	55	2,259	11	528	556	15,619	28.1

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

79 (Contd.) NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with under 100 Pupils																	
NURSERY:	13	186	5	110	4	103	7	229	1	35	1	40	1	1	31	703	22.7
INFANTS:	11	160	3	66	11	294	7	224	3	111	-	-	-	-	35	855	24.4
Stage I	9	138	3	66	11	294	7	224	3	111	-	-	-	-	33	833	25.2
Stage II	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	11.0
PRIMARY:	4	35	3	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	97	13.9
Std. I	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7.0
Std. II	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7.0
Std. III	2	21	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	41	13.7
Std. IV	-	-	2	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	21.0
Std. V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:	15	150	1	20	-	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	204	12.0
Class I	4	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	56	14.0
Class II	3	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	34	11.3
Class III	2	15	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	35	11.7
Class IV	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	21	7.0
Class V	2	21	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	55	18.3
Class VI	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3.0
TOTAL	43	531	12	258	15	397	15	487	4	146	1	40	-	-	90	1,859	20.7

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

79 (Contd.) NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils																	
NURSERY:	1	16	3	61	7	195	7	232	8	299	1	40	1	45	28	888	31.7
INFANTS:	6	75	7	158	8	217	14	446	7	253	4	160	1	47	47	1,356	28.9
Stage I	4	53	6	138	8	217	14	446	7	253	4	160	1	47	44	1,314	29.9
Stage II	2	22	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	42	14.0
PRIMARY:	6	73	1	21	1	28	3	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	224	20.4
Std. I	-	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	21.0
Std. II	2	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	14.0
Std. III	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	13.0
Std. IV	1	9	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	18.5
Std. V	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	21.0
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	34.0
Std. VII	1	15	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	49	24.5
SECONDARY:	3	42	-	-	1	25	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	100	20.0
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	33.0
Class II	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	25.0
Class III	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	14.0
Class IV	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	17.0
Class V	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	11.0
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	16	206	11	240	17	465	25	813	15	552	5	200	2	92	91	2,568	28.2

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

79 (Contd.) NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 200 to 399 pupils																	
NURSERY:	-	-	2	48	1	28	3	95	-	-	2	84	1	48	9	305	33.7
INFANTS:	1	18	3	66	7	191	7	226	-	-	3	123	1	50	22	674	30.6
Stage I	1	18	1	21	4	112	7	226	-	-	1	42	1	50	15	469	31.3
Stage II	-	-	2	45	3	79	-	-	-	-	2	81	-	-	7	205	29.3
PRIMARY:	5	52	10	222	6	165	7	223	-	-	1	40	-	-	29	702	24.2
Std. I	-	-	3	65	1	29	2	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	159	26.5
Std. II	1	17	2	44	1	28	1	32	-	-	1	40	-	-	6	161	26.8
Std. III	2	21	1	24	1	26	2	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	134	22.3
Std. IV	1	8	2	45	1	26	2	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	142	23.7
Std. V	1	6	2	44	2	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	106	21.2
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:	15	186	13	294	12	326	7	226	-	-	1	40	-	-	48	1,072	22.3
Class I	2	21	2	47	2	54	5	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	283	25.7
Class II	3	39	3	69	3	84	-	-	-	-	1	40	-	-	10	232	23.2
Class III	3	32	2	45	3	83	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	193	21.4
Class IV	2	27	3	67	3	79	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	205	22.8
Class V	3	43	3	66	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	135	19.3
Class VI	2	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	12.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>2,751</b>	<b>25.5</b>



PRIVATE SCHOOLS

79 (Contd.) NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 400 to 599 Pupils																	
NURSERY:	-	-	2	46	2	51	2	67	1	35	2	80	-	-	9	279	31.0
INFANTS:	4	58	3	66	4	115	11	363	2	75	7	288	1	45	32	1,010	31.6
Stage I	1	16	2	44	4	115	7	230	-	-	55	204	1	45	20	654	32.7
Stage II	3	42	1	22	-	-	4	133	2	75	2	84	-	-	12	356	29.7
PRIMARY:	4	71	7	153	10	267	8	249	6	220	5	210	1	52	41	1,222	29.8
Std. I	1	19	1	24	-	-	2	63	2	73	2	86	1	52	9	317	35.2
Std. II	-	-	1	20	3	76	1	33	3	112	3	124	-	-	11	365	33.2
Std. III	1	14	2	46	2	56	1	30	1	35	-	-	-	-	7	181	25.9
Std. IV	2	38	1	21	2	57	2	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	177	25.3
Std. V	-	-	2	42	3	78	2	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	182	26.0
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:	9	134	9	196	6	162	4	128	4	148	-	-	-	-	32	768	24.0
Class I	1	17	2	48	-	-	2	66	3	110	-	-	-	-	8	242	30.1
Class II	1	11	4	82	2	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	149	21.3
Class III	2	35	2	43	1	28	-	-	1	38	-	-	-	-	6	144	24.0
Class IV	2	38	-	-	2	51	2	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	151	25.2
Class V	2	25	1	23	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	74	18.8
Class VI	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8.0
TOTAL	17	263	21	461	22	595	25	807	13	478	14	578	2	97	114	3,279	28.6

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

79 (Contd.) NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 600 to 799 Students																	
NURSERY:	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	125	31.3
INFANTS:	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	30	8	289	1	40	-	-	11	388	35.3
Stage I	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	6	215	-	-	-	-	7	244	34.9
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	2	74	1	40	-	-	4	144	36.0
PRIMARY:	2	33	3	65	5	133	7	217	3	109	-	-	1	45	21	602	28.7
Std. I	-	-	2	41	1	27	1	30	1	36	-	-	-	-	5	134	26.8
Std. II	-	-	-	-	2	51	3	90	2	73	-	-	-	-	7	214	30.6
Std. III	1	17	1	24	-	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	1	45	4	120	30.0
Std. IV	1	16	-	-	1	26	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	75	25.0
Std. V	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	59	29.5
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY	-	-	3	65	15	410	8	254	-	-	2	81	-	-	28	810	28.9
Class I	-	-	1	23	5	135	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	191	27.3
Class II	-	-	-	-	2	56	4	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	185	30.8
Class III	-	-	-	-	2	58	2	61	-	-	1	40	-	-	5	159	31.8
Class IV	-	-	2	42	3	79	-	-	-	-	1	41	-	-	6	162	27.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	3	82	1	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	113	28.3
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	33	6	130	21	572	20	626	11	398	3	121	1	45	64	1,925	30.1
Schools with 800 to 999 Students																	
NURSERY:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	153	2	81	-	-	6	234	39.0
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	76	1	41	-	-	3	117	39.0
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	77	1	40	-	-	3	117	39.0

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

79 (Contd.) NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1967

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 800 to 999 Pupils (Contd.)																	
PRIMARY:	-	-	1	23	1	27	2	64	1	38	3	126	3	148	11	426	38.7
Std. I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	98	2	98	49.0
Std. II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	44	1	50	2	91	45.5
Std. III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	85	-	-	2	85	42.5
Std. IV	-	-	-	-	-	27	2	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	91	50.3
Std. V	-	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	2	61	50.5
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:	1	18	2	48	-	-	2	64	-	-	1	42	-	-	6	172	28.7
Class I	-	-	1	24	-	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	58	29.0
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	-	-	1	42	42.0
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	30.0
Class IV	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	24.0
Class V	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	18.0
TOTAL	1	18	3	71	1	27	4	128	5	191	6	249	3	148	23	832	36.2
Schools with 1000 Pupils and more																	
NURSERY:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	3	112	9	372	1	48	14	566	40.4
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	76	5	209	-	-	7	285	40.7
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	1	36	4	163	1	48	7	281	40.1
PRIMARY:	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	323	16	600	7	290	-	-	33	1,213	36.8
Std. I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	191	2	83	-	-	7	274	39.1
Std. II	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	101	4	148	-	-	-	-	7	249	35.6
Std. III	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	97	4	150	-	-	-	-	7	247	35.3
Std. IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	2	75	3	125	-	-	6	233	38.8
Std. V	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	92	1	36	2	82	-	-	6	210	35.0
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:	1	19	2	46	-	-	9	291	4	149	3	121	-	-	19	626	32.9
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	66	-	-	2	81	-	-	4	147	36.8
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	2	73	1	40	-	-	4	143	35.8
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	64	2	76	-	-	-	-	4	140	35.0
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	131	32.8
Class V	-	-	2	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	46	23.0
Class VI	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	19.0
TOTAL	1	19	2	46	-	-	20	648	23	861	19	783	1	48	66	2,405	36.4

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

80. NUMBER OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, STATUS AND SEX: 1966/67

Type of School	Status								Total Number of Teachers
	Permanent				Visitors				
	Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
All Schools	123	306	28	183	56	10	38	37	781
Nursery	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	7
Infants	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Primary	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9
Secondary	36	-	2	2	30	-	6	-	76
Nursery/Infants	-	104	-	18	-	4	-	5	131
Nursery/Infants/Primary	-	22	-	19	-	-	-	-	41
Infants/Primary	1	19	1	12	-	-	-	-	33
Infants/Primary/Secondary	25	25	4	55	7	4	9	9	138
Primary/Secondary	54	15	19	19	17	1	23	1	149
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	-	118	2	49	2	1	-	21	193

81. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, ETC.: 1966/67

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms	Total Number of Rooms
MALTESE ISLANDS	75	97	598	10	6	20	84	37	55	181	991
MALTA	70	92	576	10	6	20	79	37	55	179	962
GOZO	5	5	22	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	29
M A L T A:											
Nursery	3	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13
Infants	2	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
Primary	2	2	9	-	-	-	3	1	1	3	17
Secondary	4	4	24	-	-	-	7	3	3	1	42
Nursery/Infants	32	39	114	-	-	-	12	2	4	7	139
Nursery/Infants/Primary	3	4	38	-	-	-	3	-	3	10	54
Infants/Primary	5	6	32	-	-	-	7	4	2	10	57
Infants/Primary/Secondary	5	8	103	-	-	6	12	9	18	66	215
Primary/Secondary	6	8	95	8	-	11	18	8	16	56	213
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	8	14	150	-	3	2	14	9	8	20	206
G O Z O:											
Nursery/Infants	3	3	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	17
Secondary	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6

001

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

82. TEACHERS, TRAINEES AND NUMBER OF COURSES: 1966/67

Name of Centre	Number of Instructors	Number of Trainees	Total Number of Courses
Government Industrial Training Centre - Marsa	13	175	13
Government Industrial Training Centre - Gozo	3	37	3
TOTAL	16	212	16

83. NUMBER OF TRAINEES ENROLLED, DESIGNATION, AND DURATION OF COURSE: 1966/67

Designation of Course	Date of Commencement of Course	Duration of Course	Number of Trainees
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa			
Electrical Fitting (1st year)	September, 1966	2 years	20
Motor Vehicle fitting	September, 1965	2 years	12
Engine Fitting	September, 1965	2 years	9
Cabinet Making	September, 1965	2 years	13
Machining	September, 1966	2 years	16
Painting and decorating	October, 1966	10 months	15
Plastering and tile laying	September, 1966	10 months	14
Carpentry and Joinery	September, 1965	2 years	5
Plumbing	November, 1966	2 years	6
Motor Mechanics	September, 1966	10 months	18
Sheet metal and panel Beating	September, 1966	10 months	16
Woodwork	September, 1966	10 months	15
Welding/Blacksmithing	September, 1966	10 months	16
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo			
Woodwork (1st year)	September, 1966	2 years	13
Woodwork (2nd year)	October, 1965	2 years	12
Motor Mechanics	September, 1965	2 years	12

# INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

## 84. TRAINEES BY AGE AND DESIGNATION OF COURSE: 1966/67

Designation of Course	Age										
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 & Over	Total	%
TOTAL BOTH CENTRES	2	9	22	31	60	46	18	8	16	212	100.0
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa											
TOTAL	-	-	7	23	57	46	18	8	16	175	82.5
Electrical fitting (1st year)	-	-	1	5	6	4	3	-	1	20	9.4
Motor Vehicle Fitting	-	-	-	4	7	1	-	-	-	12	5.7
Engine Fitting	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	9	4.2
Cabinet Making	-	-	1	-	3	8	-	1	-	13	6.1
Machining	-	-	4	1	6	4	1	-	-	16	7.5
Painting and Decorating	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	2	3	15	7.1
Plastering and Tile Laying	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	2	3	14	6.6
Carpentry and Joinery	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5	2.4
Plumbing	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	6	2.8
Motor Mechanics	-	-	-	1	7	7	1	-	2	18	8.5
Sheet Metal and Panel Beating	-	-	-	-	5	3	5	3	-	16	7.5
Woodwork	-	-	-	-	6	7	1	-	1	15	7.2
Welding/Blacksmithing	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	-	5	16	7.5
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo											
TOTAL	2	9	15	8	3	-	-	-	-	37	17.5
Woodwork (1st year)	2	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	13	6.1
Woodwork (2nd year)	-	2	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	12	5.7
Motor Mechanics	-	3	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	12	5.7

## 85. TRAINEES BY PRE-ADMISSION QUALIFICATIONS: 1966/67

Designation of Course	Educational qualifications on admission - Number of trainees reaching			Total Number of Trainees
	IV or Higher Std. of the Primary School	Secondary/ Technical Standard	Below IV Std. of the Primary School	
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa				
TOTAL	159	-	-	159
Electrical Fitting (1st year)	20	-	-	20
Motor Vehicle Fitting	12	-	-	12
Engine Fitting	9	-	-	9
Cabinet Making	13	-	-	13
Machining	16	-	-	16
Painting and Decorating	15	-	-	15
Plastering and Tile Laying	14	-	-	14
Carpentry and Joinery	5	-	-	5
Plumbing	6	-	-	6
Motor Mechanics	18	-	-	18
Sheet Metal and Panel Beating	16	-	-	16
Woodwork	15	-	-	15
Welding/Blacksmithing	16	-	-	16
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo				
TOTAL	37	-	-	37
Woodwork (1st year)	13	-	-	13
Woodwork (2nd year)	12	-	-	12
Motor mechanics	12	-	-	12

## INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

86 TRAINEES WHO LEFT CENTRES CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1966/67

Cause of Leaving	Age									Total by Cause
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 & Over	
TOTAL BOTH SCHOOLS	-	4	49	48	26	22	23	17	6	195
Industrial Training Centre - Malta										
Completed Course	-	-	30	30	15	15	18	12	4	124
Did not complete course	-	-	8	13	10	6	4	5	2	48
TOTAL	-	-	38	43	25	21	22	17	6	172
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo										
Completed Course	-	2	7	3	1	1	1	-	-	15
Did not complete course	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
TOTAL	-	4	11	5	1	1	1	-	-	23

87. WEEKLY ALLOWANCES TO TRAINEES CLASSIFIED BY DESIGNATION OF COURSE: 1966/67

Designation of Course	Number of trainees receiving the following weekly allowances									Total Number of Trainees
	Under 10/-	10/-	15/-	20/-	25/-	30/-	35/-	40/-	45/-	
TOTAL	-	2	10	23	31	59	46	41	-	212
Electrical Fitting (1st year)	-	-	-	1	5	6	4	4	-	20
Motor Vehicle Fitting	-	-	-	-	4	7	1	-	-	12
Engine Fitting	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	9
Cabinet Making	-	-	-	1	-	3	8	1	-	13
Machining	-	-	-	5	1	6	4	-	-	16
Painting and Decorating	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	8	-	15
Plastering and Tile Laying	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	14
Carpentry and Joinery	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	5
Plumbing	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	6
Motor Mechanics (Malta)	-	-	-	-	1	7	7	3	-	18
Sheet Metal and Panel Beating	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	-	16
Woodwork (Malta)	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	2	-	15
Welding/Blacksmithing	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	-	16
Woodwork (1st year)(Gozo)	-	2	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	13
Woodwork 2nd year (Gozo)	-	-	2	7	2	1	-	-	-	12
Motor mechanics (Gozo)	-	-	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	12



# EVENING CLASSES

88. TEACHERS AND STUDENTS\* IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND SEX: 1966/67

School	Teachers			Students *		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Maltese Islands	294	215	79	6,373	3,156	3,217
Malta	250	184	66	5,165	2,753	2,412
M.C.A.S.T. Msida	50	50	-	304	286	18
Secondary Technical Paola	21	21	-	491	390	101
Technical Institute Paola	44	44	-	609	609	-
Industrial Training Centre Marsa	14	14	-	347	347	-
Government Printing Office Valletta	4	4	-	32	32	-
Central Telephone Exchange Blata l-Bajda	2	2	-	23	23	-
St. Joseph Institute Hamrun	1	1	-	18	18	-
Salesian School Sliema	1	1	-	9	9	-
Radio Industrial Chemistry Centre Floriana	3	3	-	54	31	23
Government Primary School Floriana	31	19	12	1,024	525	499
Tailoring School Valletta	3	-	3	245	-	245
Woodcraft Centres	25	25	-	483	483	-
Dressmaking Classes	51	-	51	1,526	-	1,526
Gozo	44	31	13	1,208	403	805
Lyceum Victoria	31	31	-	793	403	390
Dressmaking Classes	13	-	13	415	-	415

\* A student enrolled for two subjects is counted as two students, etc.

EVENING CLASSES

89. STUDENTS\* IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECT TAUGHT AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1966/67

Subject	Duration of course (in years)	Number of Students *			Total	Hours per week		
		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year
<u>M.C.A.S.T. Msida</u>								
Accountants professional courses	3	66	9	-	75	6.0	6.0	-
Advanced levels course	2	26	13	-	39	6.0	6.0	-
Bankers	2	27	9	-	36	4.0	6.0	-
Business studies (O.L.)	2	31	9	-	40	6.0	9.0	-
Business studies (R.S.A.)	2	39	-	-	39	4.5	-	-
Chartered Institute of Secretaries	4	-	3	5	8	-	4.5	6.0
Industrial Administration (Mechanical)	1	38	-	-	38	3.0	-	-
Marketing diploma	2	10	-	-	10	6.0	-	-
Mechanical technicians	2	5	-	-	5	8.5	-	-
Telecommunication Technicians	3	11	3	-	14	7.0	7.0	-
<u>Secondary Technical School (Paola)</u>								
English Language (O.L.)	3	39	-	-	39	5.0	-	-
English Literature	2	10	-	-	10	5.0	-	-
Mathematics, Pure, Applied & Pure, & Applied	2	77	16	-	93	5.0	5.0	-
Italian (A.L.)	2	9	-	-	9	5.0	-	-
Physics (O.L.)	2	68	-	-	68	5.0	-	-
Physics (A.L.)	3	21	19	-	40	5.0	5.0	-
Chemistry	2	23	10	-	33	5.0	5.0	-
Book-keeping	2	24	-	-	24	5.0	-	-
Typewriting	2	41	-	-	41	5.0	-	-
Technical Engineering Drawing	2	25	10	-	35	5.0	5.0	-
Metal Work	10 months	22	-	-	22	5.0	-	-
<u>Revision Series</u>								
Chemistry	3 months	50	-	-	50	5.0	-	-
Physics	3 months	27	-	-	27	5.0	-	-
<u>Technical Institute, Paola</u>								
Armature winding	10 months	13	-	-	13	4.0	-	-
Electrical Engineering	3	15	10	-	25	4.0	4.0	-
Electrical Installation	2	49	15	17	81	4.0	4.0	4.0
Electrical Motor Drivers	3	10	-	-	10	5.0	-	-
Marine Radio Officers	3	6	11	5	22	5.0	5.0	5.0
Mechanical Engineering	3	41	38	35	114	4.0	4.0	4.0
Men's Tailoring	5	18	20	31 #	69	5.0	5.0	6.0
Navigation	2	20	-	-	20	5.0	-	-
Radio Amateurs	2	16	8	-	24	5.0	5.0	-
Radio & T.V. Servicing and Engineering	5	105	46	20	171	5.0	5.0	5.0
Steam and Diesel Engineering	10 months	11	-	-	11	5.0	-	-
Telecommunications	3	11	7	-	18	4.0	4.0	-
Welding	10 months	31	-	-	31	5.0	-	-
<u>Industrial Training Centre Marsa</u>								
Diesel Mechanics	10 months	27	-	-	27	5.0	-	-
Electrical Installation	10 months	79	-	-	79	5.0	-	-
Fitting and Machining	10 months	32	-	-	32	5.0	-	-
Motor Mechanics	10 months	121	-	-	121	5.0	-	-
Plant Engineering	10 months	21	-	-	21	5.0	-	-
Plumbing	10 months	19	-	-	19	5.0	-	-
Welding	10 months	32	-	-	32	5.0	-	-
Sheetmetal and Panel Beating	10 months	16	-	-	16	5.0	-	-

\* A student enrolled for two subjects is counted as two students, etc.

# Includes 4th and Final year

# EVENING CLASSES

89(Contd.) STUDENTS\* IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECT TAUGHT AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1966/67

Subject	Duration of course (in years)	Number of Students*			Total	Hours per week		
		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year
<u>Government Printing Office Valletta</u>								
Linotype	1	24	-	-	24	2.0	-	-
Monotype	1	8	-	-	8	2.0	-	-
<u>Central Telephone Exchange Biata</u>								
I-Bajda.								
Telecommunications	2	13	10	-	23	5.0	5.0	-
<u>St Joseph Institute Hamrun</u>								
Theory of Printing	2	10	8	-	18	5.0	5.0	-
<u>Salesian School Sliema</u>								
Theory of Printing	2	9	-	-	9	6.0	-	-
<u>Radio Industrial Chemistry Centre</u>								
Floriana								
Compounders	2	20	15	-	35	4.0	6.0	-
Photography	2	19	-	-	19	5.0	-	-
<u>Government Primary School Floriana</u>								
Horticulture	13 months	26	-	-	26	4.0	-	-
Lace-Making	2	25	18	-	43	4.0	4.0	-
Ladies' Tailoring	5	34	-	-	34	5.0	-	-
Maltese (Matriculation)	10 months	4	-	-	4	5.0	-	-
Quantity Surveyors	2	-	4	-	4	-	5.0	-
Religion (Matriculation)	10 months	6	-	-	6	5.0	-	-
Technical Drawing	1	20	12	-	32	4.0	4.0	-
Watch Repairing	2	5	-	-	5	5.0	-	-
<u>Revision Series</u>								
English Language	3 months	385	-	-	385	5.0	-	-
French	3 months	128	-	-	128	5.0	-	-
Italian	3 months	190	-	-	190	5.0	-	-
Mathematics	3 months	167	-	-	167	5.0	-	-
<u>Tailoring School Valletta</u>								
Ladies' Tailoring	5	84	85	76	245	5.0	5.0	5.0
<u>Woodcraft Centres</u>								
Woodwork	10 months	483	-	-	483	5.0	-	-
<u>Dressmaking Classes</u>								
Malta	3	816	487	223 #	1,526	4.0	4.0	4.0
Gozo	3	234	113	68 #	415	4.0	4.0	4.0
<u>Lyceum Victoria Gozo</u>								
Book-Keeping	2	81	13	-	94	5.0	5.0	-
English Language	3	85	52	50	187	5.0	5.0	5.0
French	3	9	8	7	24	5.0	5.0	5.0
German	3	46	10	10	66	5.0	5.0	5.0
Italian	3	20	20	22	62	5.0	5.0	5.0
Mathematics	3	48	26	-	74	5.0	5.0	-
Physics	3	14	-	-	14	5.0	-	-
Shorthand	2	22	24	-	46	5.0	5.0	-
Typwriting	2	74	13	-	87	5.0	5.0	-

## EVENING CLASSES

89(Contd.) STUDENTS\* IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECT TAUGHT AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1966/67

Subject	Duration of course (in years)	Number of Students*			Total	Hours per week		
		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year
Radio & T.V. Servicing and Engineering	4	5	-	-	5	5.0	-	-
Electrical Engineering Practice	4	15	7	6	28	5.0	5.0	5.0
<u>Revision Series</u>								
English Language	3 months	43	-	-	43	5.0	-	-
English Literature	3 months	20	-	-	20	5.0	-	-
French	3 months	7	-	-	7	5.0	-	-
History	3 months	5	-	-	5	5.0	-	-
Italian	3 months	13	-	-	13	5.0	-	-
Physics	3 months	5	-	-	5	5.0	-	-
Mathematics	3 months	13	-	-	13	5.0	-	-

90. PHYSICALLY-HANDICAPPED PERSONS RECEIVING FULL-TIME EDUCATION ANALYSED BY TYPE OF INFIRMITY, SEX AND AGE: 1966/67

SCHOOLS FOR THE HANDICAPPED

Age-Group	All Handicaps				Deaf and Part Deaf				Mentally Handicapped				Blind				Educationally sub-normal		Mat Adjusted	
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males			
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		
All Ages	193	100.0	88	100.0	30	100.0	22	100.0	70	100.0	59	100.0	23	100.0	7	100.0	49	100.0	21	100.0
Under 5 years	3	1.6	8	9.1	3	10.0	7	31.8	-	-	1	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - 9 years	39	20.2	23	26.1	9	30.0	2	9.1	14	20.0	20	33.9	2	8.7	1	14.3	14	28.6	-	-
10 - 14 years	86	44.6	36	40.9	11	36.7	10	45.5	26	37.2	26	44.1	3	13.1	-	-	25	51.0	21	100.0
15 - 24 years	49	25.4	19	21.6	7	23.3	3	13.6	29	41.4	12	20.3	3	13.1	4	57.1	10	20.4	-	-
25 - 44 years	7	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	-	-	6	26.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 and over	9	4.6	2	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	39.1	2	28.6	-	-	-	-

Source: Department of Education

91. NUMBER OF PREMISES AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 1966/67

School	Number of Premises		Number of Classes	Teachers	
	Government-Owned	Privately Owned		Males	Females
School for Mentally Handicapped - Qormi Road	1	-	4	-	5
School for Mentally Handicapped - Wardija	1	-	4	3	2
E.S.N. Children's Unit - Gzira	1	-	4	4	1
Deaf Children's Unit - Pietà	1	-	6	2	4
Centre for the Blind - St. Venera	-	1	4	5	-
Class for Blind Children - Gzira	1	-	1	-	1
Mater Dei Special School - Msida	1	-	3	4	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>

Source: Department of Education

## 92. NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND COURSES CLASSIFIED BY SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER 1958 - 66

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
<u>REGULAR STUDENTS</u>									
Total	208	203	234	235	326	433	547	574	749
Men	194	191	215	216	289	364	447	465	601
Women	14	12	19	19	37	169	100	109	148
<u>NUMBER OF EXTRA COURSES (INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)</u>									
Total	14	16	12	6	15	15	19	14	31
Men	-	16	12	6	15	15	19	13	30
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<u>MAN COURSES (INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)</u>									
Total	208	219	246	241	341	448	566	588	780
Men	194	207	227	222	304	379	466	478	631
Women	14	12	19	19	37	69	100	110	149
<u>OCCASIONAL STUDENTS</u>									
Total	42	43	62	62	67	46	50	50	60
Men	37	40	55	59	61	43	48	47	57
Women	5	3	7	3	6	3	2	3	3
<u>TOTAL STUDENTS (REGULAR AND OCCASIONAL)</u>									
Total	250	246	296	297	393	479	597	624	809
Men	231	231	270	275	350	407	495	512	658
Women	19	15	26	22	43	72	102	112	151
<u>TOTAL MAN-COURSES (INCLUDING OCCASIONAL STUDENTS AND EXTRA COURSES INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)</u>									
Total	250	262	308	303	408	494	616	638	838
Men	231	247	282	281	365	422	514	525	686
Women	19	15	26	22	43	72	102	113	152

Source: Royal University of Malta

UNIVERSITY

93. NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY FACULTY AND SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1958 - 66

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
<b><u>THEOLOGY</u></b>									
Total	35	32	21	26	26	20	19	41	25
Men	35	32	21	26	26	20	19	41	25
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b><u>LAWS (including L.P.)</u></b>									
Total	10	20	14	7	15	13	17	18	34
Men	10	20	14	7	15	13	17	17	33
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b><u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u></b> (Including Pharmacy for 1966)									
Total	42	71	66	33	60	63	65	67	130
Men	40	67	62	31	58	61	60	63	110
Women	2	4	4	2	2	2	5	4	20
<b><u>ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE</u></b>									
Total	8	11	10	1	4	9	15	22	24
Men	7	10	9	1	4	9	15	22	24
Women	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b><u>DENTAL SURGERY</u></b>									
Total	10	12	4	5	5	-	2	3	7
Men	9	11	4	5	5	-	1	2	7
Women	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
<b>a) ARTS</b>									
Total	48	38	39	70	75	132	213	222	311
Men	47	37	37	61	63	109	171	172	241
Women	1	1	2	9	12	23	42	50	70
<b>b) SCIENCE</b>									
Total	55	19	80	93	141	196	216	201	218
Men	46	14	68	85	118	152	164	148	161
Women	9	5	12	8	23	44	52	53	57
Total Regular	208	203	234	235	326	433	547	574	749
Total Men	194	191	215	216	289	364	447	465	601
Total Women	14	12	19	19	37	69	100	109	148

Note: Students registered for two or more courses concurrently are shown in the senior course as follows:

- (1) Students registered for Lic.D. and B.A. or inter Arts are shown under 'Theology'.
  - (2) Students registered for LL.D. and B.A. are shown under 'Laws'.
  - (3) Students registered for Inter Arts or B.A. and L.P. are shown under 'L.P.'.
- a) includes Public Administration for 1959 up to 1966 and preparatory course in arts for 1966.  
 b) includes pharmacy for 1959 up to 1965, and preparatory course in science for 1966.

Source: Royal University of Malta.

94. ADMISSION OF REGULAR STUDENTS DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1964/65 - 1966/67

Date of Entrance	1964/65			1965/66			1966/67		
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T
	PRELIMINARY COURSE OF ARTS AND B.A. PART I - 1ST YEAR AND JUNIOR COLLEGE								
On 1st October	112	26	138	28	16	44	35	23	58
During Year	1	1	2	6	5	11	2	5	12
Total Arts	113	27	140	34	21	55	37	28	70
	PRELIMINARY COURSE OF SCIENCE AND B.A. PART I - 1ST YEAR								
On 1st October	90	24	114	63	19	82	73	30	103
During Year	4	-	4	4	1	5	-	-	5
Total Science	94	24	118	67	20	87	73	30	108
Total Arts and Science	207	51	258	101	41	142	110	58	178

Source: Royal University of Malta



UNIVERSITY

95. STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1958/1966, CLASSIFICATION BY FACULTIES

	1958			1959			1960			1961			1962			1963			1964			1965			1966								
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T						
<u>THEOLOGY</u>																																	
Inter I										2	-	2	3	-	3	7	-	7				25	-	25									
II				7	-	7				4	-	4	2	-	2	3	-	3	6	-	6							13	-	13			
III							6	-	6				4	-	4	2	-	2	3	-	3	6	-	6									
Final I	17	-	17							5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	5	-	5			
II				15	-	15							5	-	5				3	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2			
III							15	-	15							5	-	5				3	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	2			
IV	17	-	17							15	-	15							5	-	5				3	-	3	3	-	3			
V	1	-	1	10	-	10							12	-	12							3	-	3									
TOTAL	35	-	35	32	-	32	21	-	21	26	-	26	26	-	26	20	-	20	19	-	19	41	-	41	25	-	25						
<u>LAWS</u>																																	
I				8	-	8							7	-	7				11	-	11							17	-	17			
II							7	-	7							6	-	6				11	-	11									
III	7	-	7							6	-	6							5	-	5							11	-	11			
IV				7	-	7							6	-	6							5	-	5									
V							7	-	7							6	-	6										4	-	4			
TOTAL	7	-	7	15	-	15	14	-	14	6	-	6	13	-	13	12	-	12	16	-	16	16	-	16	16	-	16	32	-	32			
<u>LEGAL PROCURATORS</u>																																	
I	3	-	3							1	-	1				1	-	1				1	1	2									
II				5	-	5							2	-	2				1	-	1				1	1	2	1	1	2			
TOTAL	3	-	3	5	-	5				1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>																																	
Inter I				36	3	39							30	1	31				30	4	34				36	2	38						
II							34	3	37							33	1	34				33	3	36									
Final I	39	2	41							31	2	33							30	1	31				37	3	40						
II				31	1	32							28	1	29							30	1	31									
III							28	1	29							28	1	29							30	1	31						
TOTAL	39	2	41	67	4	71	62	4	66	31	2	33	58	2	60	61	2	63	60	5	65	63	4	67	103	6	109						
<u>ARCHITECTURE</u>																																	
Inter I				1	-	1							2	-	2				7	-	7				9	-	9						
II							1	-	1							2	-	2				8	-	8									
Final I	5	1	6							1	-	1							2	-	2				8	-	8						
II				3	1	6							1	-	1							2	-	2									
III							5	1	6							1	-	1							2	-	2						
TOTAL	5	1	6	6	1	7	6	1	7	1	-	1	3	-	3	3	-	3	9	-	9	10	-	10	19	-	19						
<u>DIPLOMA IN ARCHITECTURE</u>																																	
I																												1	-	1			
II																																	
TOTAL																												1	-	1			

95(Contd.) STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1958/1966, CLASSIFIED BY FACULTIES

	1958			1959			1960			1961			1962			1963			1964			1965			1966					
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T			
<b>B. Sc. (ENGINEERING)</b>																														
Part I																6	-	6				6	-	6	6	-	6	4	-	4
II																									6	-	6			
III																														
TOTAL																6	-	6	6	-	6	12	-	12	4	-	4			
<b>DENTAL SURGERY</b>																														
Inter I				4	-	4													1	-	1							6	-	6
II							4	-	4													1	-	1						
Final I	9	1	10							5	-	5																1	-	1
II				7	1	8							5	-	5							1	1	2						
TOTAL	9	1	10	11	1	12	4	-	4	5	-	5	5	-	5				1	1	2	2	1	3	7	-	7			
<b>ARTS</b>																														
Inter/Prel. includ-																														
Junior College I				8	-	8	1	1	2	1	-	1	24	5	29	28	11	39	112	26	138	28	16	44	35	23	58			
II	20	1	21				9	-	9	39	9	48	8	-	8	29	5	34	24	10	34	101	19	120	71	22	93			
Final (G)				14	1	15				7	-	7	30	6	36	9	-	9	16	2	18	10	5	15	76	10	86			
II							12	1	13				7	-	7	30	6	36	9	-	9	16	2	18	12	5	17			
(H)										2	-	2	7	1	8	2	-	2	7	4	11	11	5	16	14	5	19			
II													2	-	2	7	1	8	2	-	2	6	4	10	12	5	17			
M.A.																			7	-	7	3	-	3	4	1	5			
TOTAL	20	1	21	22	1	23	22	2	24	49	9	58	78	12	90	105	23	128	177	42	219	175	51	226	224	71	295			
<b>SCIENCE</b>																														
Inter/Prel. (Junior College)																														
I				10	2	12	39	5	44	34	4	38	63	17	80	61	25	86	90	24	114	63	19	82	73	30	103			
II	46	9	55				24	4	28	39	4	53	40	2	42	74	14	88	63	21	84	56	26	82	52	19	71			
Final				3	-	3				2	-	2	7	-	7	3	1	4	5	3	8	16	1	17	17	4	21			
II							2	-	2				2	-	2	7	-	7	2	1	3	6	3	9	14	3	17			
M.Sc																1	-	1				2	-	2	5	1	6			
TOTAL	46	9	55	13	2	15	65	9	74	85	8	93	112	19	131	146	40	186	160	49	209	143	49	192	161	57	218			
<b>PHARMACY</b>																														
I				4	3	7							6	4	10				4	3	7				7	14	21			
II							4	3	7							6	4	10				5	4	9						
TOTAL				4	3	7	4	3	7				6	4	10	6	4	10	4	3	7	5	4	9	7	14	21			
<b>OTHER COURSES (D.P.A. &amp; D.B.A.)</b>																														
I				28	-	28										19	-	19							47	-	47			
II							26	-	26										13	-	13									
III	27	-	27							18	-	18										10	-	10						
TOTAL	27	-	27	28	-	28	26	-	26	18	-	18				19	-	19	13	-	13	10	-	10	47	-	47			

UNIVERSITY

96. AGE CLASSIFICATION OF FRESHMEN ADMITTED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1964/65, 1965/66, 1966/67

Age last Birthday	Number of Students		
	1964/65	1965/66	1966/67
14	-	-	-
15	-	-	10
16	56	38	35
17	48	47	61
18	48	22	27
19	20	23	18
20	11	9	10
21	7	2	2
22	7	-	-
23	8	-	-
Over 23	53	1	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>163</b>

Source: Royal University of Malta.

97. DEGREES CONFERRED 1958/59 - 1966/67

	Theology			Laws		Medicine and Surgery		Dental Surgery	Engineering & Architecture			Arts		Science							
	D.D.	Lic. D.	B.D.	LL.D.		M.D.		B. Ch.D.	B. Arch.		B. Eng.		B. A.		B. Sc.		B. Pharm.				
	M.	M.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.			
1958/59	-	-	2	23	1	29	4	-	13	-	4	20	11	1	1	3	9				
1959/60	1	9	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1				
1960/61	3	4	15	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
1961/62	7	1	-	7	-	25	1	-	5	1	2	11	1	2	-	4	3				
1962/63	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-				
1963/64	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-				
1964/65	1	-	-	6	-	26	1	-	1	-	-	35	7	3	-	5	4				
	Theology			Laws		Medicine and Surgery		Dental Surgery	Engineering & Architecture			Arts		Science							
	D.D.	Lic. D.	B.D.	LL.D.		M.D.		B. Pharm.	B. Ch.D.	B. Arch.		B. Sc. Eng.		M. A.		B. A.		M. Sc.		B. Sc.	
	M.	M.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.
1965/66	-	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	-	1	-	2	-
1966/67	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	1	21	6	1	-	3

98. PERCENTAGE PROPORTION OF WOMEN STUDENTS TO TOTAL STUDENTS ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1958 - 66

	1958			1959			1960			1961			1962			1963			1964			1965			1966		
	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%
<u>Theology</u>	-	35	-	-	32	-	-	21	-	-	26	-	-	26	-	-	20	-	-	19	-	-	41	-	-	25	-
<u>Laws</u>	-	37	-	-	15	-	-	14	-	-	6	-	-	13	-	-	12	-	-	16	-	-	16	-	-	32	-
L.P.	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	5.0	1	2	5.0
<u>Medicine and Surgery</u>	2	42	4.8	4	71	5.6	4	66	6.1	2	33	6.1	2	60	3.3	2	63	3.2	5	65	7.7	4	67	6.0	6	109	5.5
<u>Engineering and Arch.</u>	1	8	12.5	1	14	9.1	1	10	10.0	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	9	-	-	15	-	-	22	-	-	24	-
<u>Dental Surgery</u>	1	10	10.0	1	12	8.3	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	50.0	1	3	33.3	-	7	-
<u>Arts</u>	2	30	6.7	1	23	4.3	2	24	8.3	9	58	15.5	12	75	16.0	23	128	18.0	42	219	19.2	51	226	22.6	71	295	24.0
Others (D.P.A.)	-	27	-	-	28	-	-	26	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	13	-	-	10	-	-	47	-
<u>Science</u>	9	55	16.4	2	15	13.3	9	74	12.2	8	93	8.6	19	131	14.5	40	186	21.5	49	209	23.4	49	192	25.5	57	218	26.1
Pharmacy	-	-	-	3	7	42.9	3	7	42.9	-	-	-	4	10	40.0	4	10	40.0	3	7	42.9	4	9	44.4	14	21	66.7
Total Regular Students	-	208	-	12	203	5.9	19	233	8.1	19	235	8.1	37	326	11.3	69	433	13.6	100	547	18.3	109	574	19.0	148	749	19.8
Total Man-Courses	-	-	-	12	219	5.5	19	246	7.7	19	241	7.9	37	341	10.8	69	448	15.4	100	566	17.7	110	588	18.7	149	780	19.1
Total Occasional Students	5	42	11.9	3	43	7.0	7	62	11.3	3	62	14.8	6	67	8.9	3	46	6.5	2	50	4.0	3	50	6.0	3	60	5.0

Source: Royal University of Malta

UNIVERSITY

99. NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS AND CASUALTIES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1958/59 - 1965/66

UNIVERSITY

	1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62			1962/63			1963/64			1964/65			1965/66		
	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.
	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%
<u>THEOLOGY</u>																								
Inter	-	-	-	7	1	14.3	6	-	-	6	-	-	9	-	-	12	1	8.3	9	-	-	31	-	-
Final	35*	2	5.7	25	-	-	15	-	-	20*	-	-	17*	-	-	8	-	-	10*	1	10.0	10*	-	-
<u>LAWS</u>																								
L.P.	3	-	-	5*	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2*	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Laws I	-	-	-	8	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Laws Other	7	-	-	7	-	-	14*	1	7.1	6	-	-	6	-	-	12*	-	-	5	-	-	16*	-	-
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>																								
Inter	-	-	-	39	3	7.7	37	5	13.5	-	-	-	31	4	13.0	34	-	-	34	1	3.0	36	-	-
Final	41	9	21.9	32	3	9.4	29*	-	-	33	4	12.1	29	-	-	29*	-	-	31	1	3.2	31	-	-
<u>DENTAL SURGERY</u>																								
Inter	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Final	10	2	20.0	8*	1	12.5	-	-	-	5	-	-	5*	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2*	-	-
<u>ENGINEERING AND ARCH.</u>																								
Inter Arch. & A. & C.E.	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	8	-	-

99(Contd.) NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS AND CASUALTIES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1958/59 - 1965/66

	1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62			1962/63			1963/64			1964/65			1965/66		
	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.
	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%
<b>ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE</b>																								
Final Arch. & A. & C.E.	6	-	-	6	-	-	6*	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1*	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Final Engineering	2	-	-	2	-	-	2*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B.Sc. Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	12	-	-
<b>ARTS</b>																								
Inter/Prel.	21	9	42.8	8	1	12.5	11	-	-	49	-	-	37	-	-	73	-	-	172	-	-	164	4	2.4
Final (Gen.)	-	-	-	15	2	13.3	13*	1	7.7	7	-	-	43*	-	-	45*	-	-	27*	1	3.7	33*	-	-
Final (Hone.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2*	-	-	10*	-	-	10*	-	-	13*	-	-	26*	-	-
M.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3*	-	-
Other Courses (D.P.A.)	27*	1	3.7	28*	-	-	26	3	11.5	18	1	5.5	-	-	-	19	-	-	13*	-	-	10*	-	-
<b>SCIENCE</b>																								
Inter	55	9	16.3	12	-	-	72	8	11.1	91	6	6.6	122	12	14.6	174	-	-	198	-	-	164	6	3.6
B.Sc.	-	-	-	3	-	-	2*	-	-	2	-	-	9*	2	22.2	11*	1	9.1	11*	1	9.1	26*	5	19.2
M.Sc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
B. Pharm.	-	-	-	7	-	-	7*	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	20.0	10*	-	-	7	-	-	9*	1	11.1
<b>Total Man-Courses</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>58.6</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2.7</b>

Notes: \* Indicates that a course was completed and that a number of students graduated or were awarded Diploma

Source: Royal University of Malta

100. SUMMARY TABLE SHOWING CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHING STAFF BY FACULTIES: 1958/59 - 1966/67

Faculty	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64	1964/65	1965/66	1966/67
Theology	7	8	8	8	9	8	8	9	10
Laws	8	8	9	8	7	7	8	8	8
Medicine and Surgery	22	22	22	21	23	26	32	34	40
Engine. and Archit.	5	5	6	6	6	4	7	5	5
M. C. A. S. T. Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	10	10
Dental Surgery	3	3	2	2	2	3	3	4	5
Arts	10	11	11	10	10	13	16	23	34
Science	6	10	10	11	14	16	22	23	29
TOTAL	61	67	68	66	76	83	107	116	141

Source: Royal University of Malta.

## 101. MEMBERS OF THE TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY STATUS: 1958/59 - 1966/67

	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64	1964/65	1965/66	1966/67
Professors	27	29	31	30	29	26	25	27	28
Lecturers	17	17	21	20	20	26	40	42	45
Temporary Lecturers	8	9	6	8	12	11	12	22	38
Temp. Lect./Demonstrators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant Lecturers	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	5
M. C. A. S. T. Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	10	10
Demonstrators	6	5	5	4	9	8	8	8	4
Temporary Demonstrators	3	7	5	4	3	4	9	4	11
TOTAL	61	67	68	66	76	83	107	116	141

## 102. EXEMPTION FROM PAYMENT OF FEES AND ESTIMATED COST: 1958/59 - 1966/67

Year	Total Regular Students Ist. Oct.	Total Applications for Exemption	Exemption Granted				Exemption Not Granted	Cost £
			Full	Three Qts.	Half	One Quarter		
1958/59	208	12	10	-	-	-	2	227
1959/60	203	10	5	2	-	-	3	161
1960/61	234	13	5	-	2	-	6	173
1961/62	235	27	10	-	6	-	11	557
1962/63	326	49	14	4	16	1	14	1,065
1963/64	433	46	24	3	1	1	17	1,178
1964/65	547	73	39	4	2	-	28	1,884
1965/66	574	73	38	-	3	-	32	1,975
1966/67	749	88	49	-	25	-	14	3,500

Source: Royal University of Malta



## UNIVERSITY

## 103. STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1958/59 - 1966/67

	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64	1964/65	1965/66	1966/67
Balance in hand on 1st October	-629	12,929	15,605	5,716	23,344	29,806	20,365	36,095	26,953
<b>Revenue:</b>									
Registration and other fees	6,618	6,526	10,425	12,156	17,197	20,033	26,850	27,272	29,720
Government Grant	74,450c	60,000	86,000	112,000	112,000	112,000	161,000	167,000	205,000
<b>Expenditure:</b>									
Personal Emoluments	53,491	46,490	71,729	78,907	93,231	101,441	123,927	149,691	178,042
Other Charges	14,018	17,360	34,495	27,711	29,503	40,032	48,194	53,723	58,011
Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	+ 13,559	+ 2,676	- 9,799	+ 17,538	+ 6,462	- 9,440	+ 15,729	- 9,141	- 1,333

BALANCE IN HAND ON 1ST OCTOBER 1958 - 1966 AND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE  
FOR THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1958/59 - 1966/67

Thousand £

	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64	1964/65	1965/66	1966/67
1. Balance in hand on 1st October	0.6	12.9	15.6	5.7	23.3	29.8	20.3	36.6	26.9
2. Income	81.0	66.5	96.4	124.2	129.2	132.0	187.8	194.2	
(a) Government Grant	74.5	60.0	86.0	112.0	112.0	112.0	161.0	167.0	205.0
(b) Attendance Fees	3.7	4.4	7.6	9.9	13.6	15.0	20.1	18.8	22.1
(c) Examination Fees	1.9	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.8	2.7	1.0	3.2	3.1
(d) Other Income	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.8	2.2	5.7	6.0	4.5
3. Expenditure	67.5	63.8	106.2	106.6	122.7	141.5	172.1	205.4	
(a) Personal Emoluments									
Administration	14.1	17.6	22.6	32.7	36.6	41.7	50.4	57.1	66.8
Teaching staff	22.5	28.9	49.1	46.2	56.6	59.7	73.5	92.5	111.2
Arrears of salaries in respect of period 1.10.47 - 30.9.58	16.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrears of salaries in respect of period 1.4.59 to 30.9.60	-	-	15.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Other Charges	14.0	17.0	19.5	27.7	29.5	40.0	48.2	53.7	58.0

- a. Deficit made good from instalments of Government Grant in respect of October - December 1957 issued by Treasury in advance
- b. Grant for the academic year 1957/58 inclusive of special grant of £4,000 in March 1958 and exclusive of £2,847 issued by Government out of the instalment in respect of October - December 1957 to cover the previous year's budget.
- c. Inclusive of arrears of increase in rate from 1st April 1958.

104. NUMBER OF STUDENTS ATTENDING TRAINING COLLEGES FOR TEACHERS: 1961/62 - 1966/67

121

College	Scholastic Year																							
	1961/62				1962/63				1963/64				1964/65				1965/66				1966/67			
	Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course			
	1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
St. Michael's College	60	-	30	-	60	-	60	-	66	-	58	-	65	-	65	-	65	-	65	-	65	-	65	-
Mater Admirabilis College	-	121	-	88	-	120	-	120	-	125	-	121	-	125	-	135	-	130	-	130	-	125	-	130

Source: Department of Education

TRAINING COLLEGES

105. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS 1965/66 - 1966/67.

Revenue	1965/66	1966/67	Expenditure	1965/66	1966/67
	£000	£000		£000	£000
1. Tuition fees	168	228	A. Recurrent Expenditure		
2. Other private receipts	31	19	1. Administration	25	23
3. Private gifts, endowments, etc.	17	16	2. For Instruction	122	128
4. Other Private Sources	35	31	3. Other	91	150
5. Loans and grants	85	63	B. Capital Expenditure	75	36
			C. Debt Service	23	20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>357</b>		<b>336</b>	<b>357</b>

PRIVATE EXPENDITURE

## 106. ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: 1962/63 - 1966/67

Type of School	1962/63			1963/64			1964/65			1965/66			1966/67		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Lyceum/Grammar	62.	18.	7.	61.	15.	3.	54.	8.	9.	51.	10.	9.	57.	18.	2.
Primary	25.	16.	11.	26.	11.	6.	25.	-.	5.	33.	9.	0.	34.	11.	7.
Technical *	82.	2.	5.	64.	4.	2.	70.	8.	1.	79.	10.	6.	77.	17.	9.

\* Based on students attending the Technical Schools and the Apprenticeship School

## 107. GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION 1962/63 - 1966/67

Details of Expenditure	1962/63			1963/64			1964/65			1965/66			1966/67		
	Recurrent		Capital	Recurrent		Capital	Recurrent		Capital	Recurrent		Capital	Recurrent		Capital
	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges and Special Expenditure		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges and Special Expenditure		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges and Special Expenditure		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges and Special Expenditure		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges and Special Expenditure	
<u>Office of the Minister</u>	4,752	1,007		4,807	1,221		4,583	1,339		5,190	11,109		6,847	8,786	
<u>Primary, Lyceum and Grammar Schools</u>	1,288,279	312,186	289,054	1,292,038	327,432	317,143	1,332,944	333,827	177,230	1,475,150	349,369	146,082	1,516,125	351,537	193,147
Administrative	36,666	120,990		36,636	119,099		37,241	125,419		41,851	124,034		41,643	116,653	
Primary Schools	1,092,329	94,423		1,097,508	103,077		1,136,084	100,585		1,250,755	106,050		1,278,733	111,542	
Training of Male Teachers	-	17,163		-	20,859		-	21,572		-	26,177		-	30,072	
Training of Female Teachers	-	32,705		-	34,414		-	36,114		-	36,895		-	36,118	
Lyceum and Grammar Schools	155,043	21,575		153,744	21,224		155,405	18,230		177,928	21,138		191,067	22,126	
Youth Service Organisation	4,241	-		4,150	-		4,214	-		4,606	-		4,680	-	
Subsidies to Private Secondary Schools		25,330			28,759			31,907			35,675			35,026	
<u>Technical Schools</u>	174,140	75,908	257,697	217,123	95,260	509,706	255,223	91,496	338,444	309,465	102,305	285,459	364,560	109,970	281,124
Administration	9,244	-		9,053	-		9,176	-		8,235	-		7,983	-	
Technical Schools	135,170	58,394		162,944	76,496		178,834	73,401		214,998	81,129		253,764	88,454	
St. Patrick Industrial School	4,924	15,082		5,099	16,163		5,122	15,429		5,635	18,650		6,162	18,675	
School of Art	1,745	2,432		1,759	2,601		1,811	2,666		1,994	2,526		1,984	2,841	
M.C.A.S.T.	23,057			38,288			60,280			78,603			94,667		
<u>R.U.M.</u>		112,000	-		112,000	-		140,000	148,281		154,000	347,277		180,000	295,626
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,467,171</b>	<b>501,101</b>	<b>546,751</b>	<b>1,513,770</b>	<b>535,913</b>	<b>826,849</b>	<b>1,592,850</b>	<b>566,562</b>	<b>663,955</b>	<b>1,789,805</b>	<b>617,383</b>	<b>779,819</b>	<b>1,887,531</b>	<b>650,295</b>	<b>769,897</b>

## FOR COMPILATION OF THE STATISTICAL DATA

## SHOWN IN THIS PUBLICATION

- Form 1 Government Primary Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'summer' school - leavers.
- Form 2 Government Primary Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission cause of leaving, if any, and data on distribution of nourishments.
- Form 3 Private Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'summer' school - leavers
- Form 4 Private Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any.
- Form 5 Government Lyceum, Grammar and Secondary Technical Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'summer' school leavers.
- Form 6 Government Lyceum, Grammar and Secondary Technical Schools - Students by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any.
- Form 7 Government Industrial Training Centres - Teaching Staff and 'summer' school - leavers.
- Form 8 Government Industrial Training Centres - Trainees by designation of course, age, educational qualifications and cause of leaving.
- Form 9 Government Technical Institutes - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'summer' school - leavers.
- Form 10 Government Technical Institutes - Students by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any.
- Form 11 Government Evening Classes - Pupils, teachers, subjects taught and length of course.

Questionnaire on Statistics of Educational Finance, 1966.

**EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS**  
**1966/67 SCHOOL YEAR**  
**GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS**

FORM I

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD TEACHER

**PART I. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL AND SCHOOL PREMISES**

<p>NAME OF SCHOOL <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p> <p>LOCALITY <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>ROOMS</b></p> <p>(Put the number of Rooms in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use e.g. A classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom).</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Classrooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Offices</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Staff Rooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework and Domestic Science</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Store Rooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Other Rooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td> <td>9. Total</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	2. Workshops	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staff Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	3. Needlework and Domestic Science	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	4. Laboratories	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>			9. Total	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>
1. Classrooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
2. Workshops	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staff Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
3. Needlework and Domestic Science	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
4. Laboratories	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
		9. Total	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>TYPE OF SCHOOL</b></p> <p>(Indicate by means of an (x) in appropriate box)</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Boys</td><td><input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>4. Boys and Girls</td><td><input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Girls</td><td><input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>5. Girls and Infants</td><td><input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Infants</td><td><input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>6. Boys and Infants</td><td><input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7. Boys, Girls, Infants</td><td><input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>	1. Boys	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	4. Boys and Girls	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	2. Girls	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	5. Girls and Infants	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	3. Infants	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	6. Boys and Infants	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	7. Boys, Girls, Infants	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>			<p style="text-align: center;"><b>PLAYGROUND</b></p> <p>1. Is School provided with playground? <span style="float: right;">1. Yes <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></span>          (Put an (x) in appropriate box) <span style="float: right;">2. No <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></span></p> <p>2. If yes, state approx. area in Sq. Yds. <input style="width: 100px;" type="text"/> sq. yds.</p> <p>3. Is playground shared? <span style="float: right;">1. Yes <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></span>  <span style="float: right;">2. No <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></span></p> <p>4. If shared, name other Schools <input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/></p>				
1. Boys	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	4. Boys and Girls	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>																		
2. Girls	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	5. Girls and Infants	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>																		
3. Infants	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	6. Boys and Infants	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>																		
7. Boys, Girls, Infants	<input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>																				
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>PREMISES</b></p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Total No. of Premises</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. No. of Government-owned Premises</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. No. of Privately-owned Premises</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	2. No. of Government-owned Premises	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	3. No. of Privately-owned Premises	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>CLASSES</b></p> <p>Number of classes (as on 30th June, 1967) <input style="width: 60px;" type="text"/></p>														
1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																				
2. No. of Government-owned Premises	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																				
3. No. of Privately-owned Premises	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																				

**PART II. STAFF**

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX For Male put 1. For Female p.2.	GRADE Head Teacher 1. Sch. Ass. p.2. Teacher p.3	STATUS* (See Note below)	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT	SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT
1.						10.					
2.						11.					
3.						12.					
4.						13.					
5.						14.					
6.						15.					
7.						16.					
8.						17.					
9.						18.					

**NOTE. A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER MEMBERS OF YOUR STAFF IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF**

\* **STATUS of STAFF:** For Headteacher or School Assistant in charge of a School put 0; For Teacher in Charge of a School put 1; For Helper to Head Teacher put 2; For permanent Teacher in charge of a class put 3; For a Permanent Teacher not in charge of a class put 4; For a Temporary Teacher in charge of a class put 5; and for a Temporary Teacher not in charge of a class put 6.

**1966/67 SCHOOL YEAR**

**PART II. STAFF .**

**(CONTINUATION SHEET)**

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT	SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT
19.						30.					
20.						31.					
21.						32.					
22.						33.					
23.						34.					
24.						35.					
25.						36.					
26.						37.					
27.						38.					
28.						39.					
29.						40.					

**PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS**

*HEADTEACHERS are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between the 16th July, 1966 and the 14th September, 1966 i.e. during the long vacation before the current school year.*

**VERY IMPORTANT.** In this Section please include also those pupils who had completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last school year.

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX For Boy put 1  For Girl put 2	CLASS last attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (X) in appropriate column)										Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Lyceum, Grammar or Sec. Tech.	Entered Technical School	Entered Private School	Transferred	Other causes			
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
1.															
2.															
3.															
4.															
5.															
6.															
7.															
8.															

\* Transferred to another Government Primary School

Signature of Head Teacher \_\_\_\_\_







**EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS: 1966/67 SCHOOL YEAR  
GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS**

FORM 2

*THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS*

**PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS**

1. Type of School

2. Locality

3. Class

**4. Number of Pupils in Class:-**

(Put number in the box provided against each item)

- (i) On the 15th September 1966 (first day of school)
- (ii) Admitted between 15th September 1966 (first day of school) and 15th July, 1967 (last day of school)
- (iii) Left class between 15th September 1966 (first day of school) and 15th July, 1967 (last day of school)
- (iv) Total number on 15th July, 1967 (last day of school)

		Italian	French
(v) Number of pupils taking Italian of French	Boys		
	Girls		

**PART II. PUPILS**

*Note: THIS SECTION SHOULD CONTAIN DETAILS ON EVERY PUPIL IN ITEMS 4 (i) AND (ii) ABOVE*

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX For Boy put 1  For Girl put 2	PROMOTED* REPEATER or NEW  (See note below)	Distribution of			Number of Morning and Afternoon Sessions Absent	Cause of leaving (if any) For pupils in Item 4 (iii) only (Insert (x) in appropriate col)						Month of Leaving	
				Milk	Cod Liver Oil	Vitamin Tablets		Emigrated	Exempted	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Transferred	Other Causes	Month	Year
						(1)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(8)	(9)				
1.															
2.															
3.															
4.															
5.															
6.															

**\*PROMOTED, REPEATER or NEW:** In this column please state whether pupil has started the school year either on promotion from a lower class, has repeated the class or is new to the School. Insert 1 for promoted; 2 for repeater; 3 for new pupils who never attended ANY school before; and 4 for new pupils admitted from other schools. Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in Stage I.

PART II. PUPILS (CONTINUED)

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX (For Boy put 1)  (For Girl put 2)	PROMOTED  REPEATER  or NEW (See Note)	Distribution of			Number of Morning and Afternoon Sessions  Absent	Cause of leaving (if any) For pupils in Item 4 (iii) only (Insert (x) in appropriate col)						Month of Leaving		
				Milk	Cod Liver Oil	Vitamin Tablets		Emigrated	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Private School	Transferred	Other Causes	Month	Year	
																Put an (x) where applicable
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																
26																
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																

\* Transferred to another Government Primary School.

Signature of Class Teacher \_\_\_\_\_

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS 1966/67 SCHOOL YEAR  
PRIVATE SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF SCHOOL

PART I. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL AND SCHOOL PREMISES

<p>1. NAME OF SCHOOL <input style="width:100%;" type="text"/></p> <p>2. ADDRESS <input style="width:100%;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>ROOMS</b></p> <p>(Put the number of rooms in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use, e.g. a classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom.)</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Classrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Offices <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Staffrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework &amp; Domestic Science <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Storerooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Other Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">9. Total number of Rooms <input style="width:100px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	2. Workshops <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staffrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	7. Storerooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	4. Laboratories <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	9. Total number of Rooms <input style="width:100px;" type="text"/>			
1. Classrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>												
2. Workshops <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staffrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>												
3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	7. Storerooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>												
4. Laboratories <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>												
9. Total number of Rooms <input style="width:100px;" type="text"/>													
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>TYPE OF SCHOOL</b></p> <p>(Indicate by means of a cross (x) in the approp. box)</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>0. Nursery <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>6. Infants &amp; Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>1. Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	0. Nursery <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	6. Infants & Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	1. Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	2. Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	3. Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>		5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>		<p style="text-align: center;"><b>PLAYGROUND</b></p> <p>Is school provided with a playground? 1. Yes <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/> (Indicate by means of a cross in app. box) 2. No <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>If yes, state approx. area (in sq. vds) <input style="width:100px;" type="text"/> Sq.Yds.</p>
0. Nursery <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	6. Infants & Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
1. Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
2. Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
3. Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>													
5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>													
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>PREMISES</b></p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Total No. of Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. No. of Government Owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. No. of Privately Owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Total No. of Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>	2. No. of Government Owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>	3. No. of Privately Owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>CLASSES</b></p> <p>Number of classes (as on 30th June, 1967) <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/></p>									
1. Total No. of Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>													
2. No. of Government Owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>													
3. No. of Privately Owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>													
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>FEES</b></p> <p>(Put amount in box provided)</p> <p>Total amount of Fees received during 1966/67 school year <input style="width:150px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>FOR OFFICE USE ONLY</b></p> <p>(Leave Blank)</p> <p>Total number of Pupils <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/></p>												

PART II. STAFF (Including Principal)

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX For Male put 1 For Female put 2.	GRADE For Principal p.1 For Master put 2 For Teacher put 3	STATUS For Permanent p.1 For Visitors put 2	AGE	RELIGIOUS or LAY For Religious put 1 For Lay put 2	Hours worked per Week (Put Number)
1.						
2.						
3.						
4.						

PART II. STAFF (contd.)

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	RELIGIOUS or LAY	Hours Worked per Week
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1966/67 SCHOOL YEAR

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADS of schools are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between the first and the last day of the 1966 summer holidays i.e. during the long vacation before the current School Year.

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX  For Boy put 1  For Girl put 2	CLASS  Last Attended  in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (x) in appropriate column)									Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Government Lyceum, Grammar, or Sec. Tech.	Entered Government Technical School	Entered Another Private School	Entered Government Primary School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														

Signature of Head of School \_\_\_\_\_

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS (Continued)

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX For Boy put 1  For Girl put 2	CLASS  Last Attended  in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (x) in appropriate Column)									Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Government Lyceum, Grammar, or Sec. Tech	Entered Government Technical School	Entered Another Private School	Entered Government Primary School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														

Signature of Head of School \_\_\_\_\_



EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS: 1966/67 SCHOOL YEAR  
PRIVATE SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Name of School

2. Address of School

3. Class

(State type and class number, e.g., Infant Stage I, Primary Standard 2, Secondary Class 1, etc.)

4. Number of Pupils in Class

(Put number against type in box provided)

- (i) BOARDERS
- (ii) DAY BOARDERS
- (iii) DAY PUPILS
- (iv) TOTAL PUPILS


PART II. PUPILS

The number in this section should tally with that shown in item 4 (iv) above.

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	PROMOTED, REPEATOR OR NEW (See note below)	School Fees (If exempted from fees put 1: If paying any amount of fees put 2)	Whether still at school or left (Put (x) in appropriate column)						Month of Leaving	
					Still at School	If Left, Cause of Leaving					Month	Year
						Emigrated 1	Exempted 3	Deceased 4	Entered Another Private School 7	Entered another Govt. Primary School 8		
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

\* PROMOTED, REPEATOR OR NEW: For a Promoted pupil put 1: for a Repeater put 2: for a New Pupil who never attended ANY School before put 3 and for a New pupil admitted from another school put 4.

Please note that there can be no Pupils in the lowest class of your School.

PART II. PUPILS (Continued)

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	PROMOTED, REPEATER or NEW	School Fees ( If exempted from fees put 1: If paying any amount of fees put 2)	Whether still at school or left (Put (x) in appropriate column)									Month of Leaving			
					If Left, Cause of Leaving									Month	Year		
					1 Emigrated	3 Exempted	4 Deceased	7 Entered another Private School	8 Entered a Govt. Primary School	9 Other Causes							
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	

Signature of Class Teacher -----



PART II. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUED)

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX (For Boy put 1)  (For Girl put 2)	CLASS last attended in this School	Cause and Month of Leaving (Put a cross (x) in appropriate column)							
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	2	3	4	7	9		
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											

Signature of Head of School \_\_\_\_\_

GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR, AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Type of School

(State whether Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical)

2. Locality

3. Class

(If Class VI distinguish between Sixth Form (Arts), Sixth Form ( Science), Matric, and whether 1st or 2nd year)

4. Number of Pupils in Class:

(Insert number in box provided against each item)

(i) On 1st October, 1966 (first day of school)

(ii) Admitted between 1st October, 1966 (first day of school) and 30th June, 1967 (last day of school)

(iii) Left Class between 1st October, 1966 (first day of school) and 30th June, 1967 (last day of school)

(A pupil who completed course at the end of this school year, or who will be admitted to another school which he will start attending in the next school year, should NOT be shown as having left school)

(iv) Total on 30th June, 1967 (last day of school)

PART II. PUPILS

NOTE: This Section should contain details on every pupil in Items 4 (i) and (ii) above

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX  For Boy put 1  For Girl put 2	PROMOTED*  REPEATER  or NEW  (See note below)	Cause of Leaving (If any) (For Pupils in Item 4 (iii) only Insert (x) in appropriate column)					Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										

\*PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW: For a Promoted Pupil put 1; for a Repeater put 2; for a new Pupil admitted from a Government Primary School put 3; and for a New Pupil admitted from a Private School Put 4.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in Class I.

PART II. PUPILS (Continued)

SERIAL  NUMBER	AGE	SEX  For Boy put 1  For Girl put 2	PROMOTED  REPEATOR  or NEW	Cause of leaving (If any) (For Pupils in Item 4 (iii) only Insert (x) in appropriate column)					Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	3	4	7	9		
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										

Signature of Form Master -----

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS  
 SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1966/67  
 INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES  
 THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF CENTRE

PART I. PARTICULARS OF CENTRE AND COURSES

1. Name of Centre

2. Locality of Centre

3. Number of Courses

(held during the school year)

PART II. PARTICULARS OF TEACHING STAFF

SERIAL  NUMBER	DESIGNATION OF COURSE  (Enter exact designation for each course, e.g. Woodwork, Motor Mechanics, Sheet Metal and Panel Beating, etc.)  <i>NOTE: The number of Designations is to tally with that in Item 3 above.</i>	Number of Instructors	
		Permanent	Temporary
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			

Signature of Head of Centre \_\_\_\_\_

PART II. PARTICULARS OF TEACHING STAFF (Continued)

SERIAL NUMBER	DESIGNATION OF COURSE	Number of Instructors	
		Permanent	Temporary
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			

Signature of Head of Centre \_\_\_\_\_



EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS: SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1966/67  
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN FOR EACH COURSE

PART I. CENTRE AND COURSE

1. Name of Centre

2. Locality

3. Designation of Course   
(Enter exact Designation, e.g. Woodwork, Motor Mechanics, Sheet Metal and Panel Beating, etc.)

4. Duration of Course  Day      Month      Year  
(Enter number of Months)

5. Date of Commencement

PART II. TRAINEES

SERIAL NUMBER	PRE-ADMISSION STANDARD (See Note)	AGE	Whether still at school or left (Insert a cross (x) in appropriate column)							Month of Leaving		Allowance (Give weekly rates in shillings)
			Still at School	Cause of Leaving (If Any)					Other Causes			
				Did not complete course								
				Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated			Month	Year	
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

\* PRE-ADMISSION STANDARD: For Trainees who reached a IV or higher Standard of a Primary School before admission  
put 1: for Trainees who previously attended a Technical or Grammar School (Government or other) put 2: for  
all other Trainees put 3.

PART II. TRAINEES

(Continued)

SERIAL NUMBER	PRE-ADMISSION STANDARD (See Note)	AGE	Whether still at school or left (Insert a cross (x) in appropriate column)							Month of Leaving		Allowance (Give Weekly rates in shillings)
			Still at School	Cause of leaving (If Any)					Month			
				Did not complete course								
				Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes				
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												

Signature of Class Teacher -----



PART II.

SCHOOL LEAVERS

(Continued)

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX  (For Boy put 1)  (For Girl put 2)	CLASS last  attended in  this School	Cause of Month of Leaving (Put a cross (x) in appropriate column)							Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed course	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered Another School	Employed	Other causes		
				1	2	3	4	7	8	9		
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												

Signature of Head of School.....

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS: 1966/67 SCHOOL YEAR

TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Section  4. Aim of Course

2. Locality  5. Fulltime or Part Time

3. Course

4. Number of Students in Class:

(Insert number in box provided against each item)

(i) On 1st October, 1966 (first day of school)

(ii) Admitted between 1st October, 1966 (first day of school) and 30th June, 1967 (last day of school)

(iii) Left Class between 1st October, 1966 (first day of school) and 30th June, 1967 (last day of School)

(iv) Total on 30th June, 1967 (last day of school)

PART II. STUDENTS.

NOTE: This Section should contain details on every student in Items 4 (i) and (ii)

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX For Boy put 1 For Girl Put 2	PROMOTED* REPEATOR or NEW  (See note below)	Cause of Leaving (If any) (For Students in Item 4 (iii) only Insert (x) in appropriate column)						Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated 1	Did not complete course 3	Deceased 4	Entered another School 7	Employed 8	Other Causes 9	Month	Year
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											

\*PROMOTED, REPEATOR OR NEW: For a Promoted Student put 1; for a Repeater put 2; for a New Student from a Government School put 3; for a New Student admitted from a Private School put 4; and for a transferred Student within the Institute put 5.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Students in Class I

PART II. STUDENTS (Continued)

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE	SEX For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	PROMOTED  REPEATOR  or NEW	Cause of leaving (If any) (For Student in Item 4 (iii) only Insert (x) in appropriate column)						Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered another School	Employed	Other causes	Month	Year
				1	3	4	7	8	9		
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											

Signature of Form Master \_\_\_\_\_



May, 1966.

Sir / madam,

QUESTIONNAIRE ON STATISTICS  
OF EDUCATIONAL FINANCE, 1966

This questionnaire is designed to collect data on receipts and expenditures for education by private schools for inclusion in Unesco publications. The data are requested for the school year beginning in 1966. Where detailed figures are not available please give the totals for each section or table.

The definitions recommended by Unesco are given at the foot of the second table, and the examples of the type of receipts and expenditures to be included are given in the tables.

In completing the questionnaire please distinguish between the situation where no data are available, and the situation where the figure is nil or negligible. The following symbols are recommended for your use,

data not available	...
provisional or estimated	*
quantity nil or negligible	-

Yours faithfully,

f/Principal Government Statistician

The -----

-----

-----

(School No. ....)



Table 1. Educational Finance by Source, 1966.

Source of receipts	School year beginning in 1966 receipts (£)
1. Tuition fees	
2. Other private receipt from parents	
3. Private gifts, endowments, etc.	
4. Other private sources (please specify).	
5. Government grants, subsidies, etc.	
6. Loans and other unspecified sources.	
Total	

Table 2. Educational Finance by Purpose, 1966.

Purpose of expenditure	Expenditure £
<b>A. RECURRING EXPENDITURE</b>	
1. Administration	
2. For Instruction	
(a) salaries to teachers and other directly supportive professional staff *	
(b) school textbooks	
(c) other instructional expenditure, consumable teaching aids, etc.	
3. Other Recurring Expenditure	
(a) scholarships and grants	
(b) welfare services, canteens, transport, boarding (not administration nor teaching)	
(c) maintenance of buildings and equipment	
(d) other recurring expenditure (please specify)	
c/f	

\* Give imputed fictitious amount if teachers are not paid a regular salary (e.g. Religious or lay)

Table 2. Educational Finance by Purpose, 1966.

Purpose of expenditure	Expenditure £
b/f	
B. CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	
1. Purchase and development of land	
2. School building, classrooms, laboratories and fixed equipment	
3. Other durable instructional equipment, tools, television, etc.	
4. Welfare facilities, residence halls, sport, etc.	
5. Other capital expenditure (please specify)	
C. DEBT SERVICE	
Grand Total	

Definitions:-

*Recurring expenditure* includes all expenditures except those for capital outlay and debt services.

*Capital expenditure* refers to expenditures for land, buildings, equipment, etc.

*Debt service* refers to the payment of interest and the repayment of the principal of loans.

Table 3. Educational Finance by Level and Type of Education, 1966.

Level and type of education	Expenditure on private education				Enrolment covered by figures (No. of students)
	from public funds		from private funds		
	recurring £	capital £	recurring £	capital £	
Preceding the first level (nursery)					
First level (primary)					
Second level (secondary)					
General					
Vocational (and technical)					
Third level (university)					
Other types (please specify)					
Total*					

\* To agree with Grand Total shown on Table 2.